GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

A

Aardenburgh taken by the French, 276.

Abbot, John, of West Stoke, Sussex, Congregational, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 222.

Abbott, Henry, house of, Broughton, Hants, licence to, 25; receipt for licence to, 43.

....., Robert, contract by, 370.

....., Mr., cousin of Thomas Cale, 137.

Aberdeenshire. *See* Forfar.

Accounts, the Commissioners of, at Brooke House, 655.

Acklam, J., receipt for licences by, 25.

Acland, Hugh, letters of, 20, 48, 76, 106, 147, 163, 192, 220, 244, 256, 272, 282, 297, 322, 332, 345, 359, 375, 391, 417, 431, 447, 461, 481, 491, 556, 572, 595, 621, 634, 649, 658, 672.

Acworth, William, storekeeper at Woolwich, suit between John Awdry and, 316.

....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, letter of, 316.

Adames, Tobias, Presbyterian, and his house, Middlezoy, Somerset, licences to, 574.

Adams, Abraham, letter of, 496.

....., Peter, house of, Rolvenden, Kent, licence to, 476.

....., Sarah, house of, Hitchin, licences to, 292, 379.

Addison, Lancelot, letters of, 169, 529.

Additional Supply, warrant for levying the, 22.

Addridge, Robert, Baptist, licence to, 473.

Adkins, Richard, house of, Wellingborough, Northants, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.

Adlames, William, house of, Cockerton, Deverill Longbridge, Wilts, licence to, 576.

Admiralty Court, the, empowered to proceed in suits for prize goods taken between 1642 and 1660, 582.

Adnett, James, house of, liberty of Havering, Essex, licence to, 680.

Ads, William, Anabaptist, licence to, 400.

Aghamanagh and Ballynamackelly, lands of, Hacketstown, and lands of Glenlurgan, co. Wicklow, demise of, ordered, 287.

Aire, Mr., malthouse of, Poole, licence to, 233.

Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Moncke, George, Duke of Albemarle.

Albine, Henry, of Spargrove, Somerset, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.

Alcock, William, house of, Falshaw in Wilcaston, Cheshire, licence to, 380.

Aldeburgh, 4, 85, 86, 93, 94, 360, 419, 635.

....., letters dated from, 17, 23, 36, 74, 84, 85, 103, 144, 160, 178, 230, 244, 252, 274, 279, 285, 296, 313, 321, 327, 334, 343, 353, 365, 373, 404, 416, 425, 464, 493, 508, 567, 590, 594, 604, 620, 631, 634, 648, 654, 672.

....., pilots pressed at, 23.

....., packet for, 24.

....., sick and wounded at, 67.

....., ..., alleged neglect of, 145.

....., prisoners at, 144.

....., vessel of, reported taken, 252, 279.

....., boats taken up at, or near, 274.

....., complaint against postmaster at, 327.

....., privateers off, 404, 567, 621, 648.

....., men from captured vessel landed at, 620.

....., fishery about, 639.

....., agent of Commissioners for Sick and Wounded at, 656.

..... Bay, vessels in, 91, 95, 373, 416, 672.

...., vessel in, taken, 371.

Alden, Capt. Philip, discoverer of Blood's plot in Ireland, 588.

Aldingham, Lancashire, rectory of, petitions praying for, referred, 545, 624.

....., ..., letters praying for, 625, 647.

....., ..., presentation to, 667.

Aldred, Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 204.

Aldridge, William, Baptist, licence to, 462.

Aldwinckle, Thomas, house of, Wilbarston, Northants, licence to, 475.

Aldworth, Sir Richard. *See* Gethin, Sir Richard.

Alexander, Edward, Congregational, and his house, St. Martin Orgars, London, licences requested for, 202; licences to, 196; receipt for licences to, 216.

Alexandria, English slaves sent to, 14.

Alflat, Matthew, Presbyterian, licence to, 675,

Alford, Robert, Congregational, and his house, Walsoken, Norfolk, licences to, 236.

....., Robert, house of, Sturminster Newton, Dorset, licence to, 675.

Algiers, English captives at, 14, 231, 250.

..... man-of-war of, 87.

....., peace between, and France, 90, 304.

Algiers—*cont.*
....., person from, 149.
..... men-of-war of, reported off Guernsey, 290.
....., restitution of captured vessel to be demanded from, 580.
....., Dey of, letter from the King to be prepared to, 250.
..... Road, anchor left in, 389.
....., Consul at. *See* Ward, John.
Alicante, vessels from, 90.
Alien duty, removal of the, suggested, 260.
Alington, William, Baron Alington, 68, 76.
Allding, Stephen, carpenter, narrative of capture of the *Portsmouth* sloop by, 663.
Alleine, or Allen, Andrew, house of, Cawston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 197.
Allen, Charles, accused of clipping, &c., admitted to bail, 481; pardon to, 545.
....., John, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 43.
....., John, house of, Bungay, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 199.
....., John, house of, Lammas, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 200.
....., Joseph, of Penkevil, Cornwall, Presbyterian, licence to, 473.
....., Joshua. *See* Davys, Sir William.
....., Philip, house of, Upton, Berks, licence to, 474.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 198.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 195.
....., widow, house of, Shiltington, Warwickshire, licences to, 41, 196; receipt for licence to, 64.
Allin, Admiral Sir Thomas, Comptroller of the Navy, 53, 116, 135, 139, 141, 158, 247, 280, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 138, 142, 148, 151, 152, 167, 168, 186, 208, 215, 221, 233.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 23, 99, 108, 258, 286, 315, 335, 342, 442, 485, 490, 513, 518, 644, 658, 675.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 150.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 485.
....., ..., and Col. T. Middleton, letter of, 107.
...., ..., orders of, mentioned, 152.
....., ..., ..., and S. Pepys, letter of, 253.
....., ..., and Sir J. Smyth, letters of, 658, 667, 674.
....., ..., ... report of, mentioned, 31.
....., ..., ..., orders of, mentioned, 125. 194.
....., ..., ... and Col. T. Middleton, letter of, 674.
....., ..., and Sir James Hayes, examination taken before, 163.
Allin, Admiral Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ... son of, 148.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
Alsagar, Ralph, house of, Barthomley, Cheshire, licence to, 577.
Alward, Lewis, house of, Kenfig, Glamorgan, licence to, 352.
Amble, William, house of, Pentridge, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Amiraut, Christopher, of Trunch, Norfolk, Congregational, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.
Amsterdam, 344, 390, 391.
....., letters from, 260, 469.
....., vessels for, or from, 35, 212, 338, 375.
....., merchantmen and privateer of, taken, 77, 176, 204, 225, 372.
....., supposed vessels of, taken, 33, 35.
....., news from, 319, 324, 540.
....., news-letter from, 620.
....., removal of the States-General to, 170, 180, 218.
....., resolved to hold out, 177, 246.
....., refugees to, 179.
....., treasure sent to, from the Hague, 180.
....., country near, inundated, 185, 218, 343.
....., governor of Wesel sent prisoner to, 212.
....., siege of, expected, 213.
....., dykes of, cut, 214.
....., men-of-war preparing at, 244, 246, 421, 435.
....., reported submission of, to England, 276.
....., revival of courage at, 291.
....., pass for ship at, 305.
....., declaration of, for the Prince of Orange, 314.
....., reported picture at, of English Ambassadors at Breda kneeling to their High Mightinesses, 320.
....., crowded state of, 343.
....., former inhabitant of, 358.
....., trade of, infested by the French from Naerdam, 446.
....., governor of, appointed by the Prince of Orange, 458.
....., victuals plentiful at, 471.
....., list of cargo of Dutch East India Fleet printed at, 488.
....., alarm at, at the French approach, 684.
....., Rotterdam, and Leyden, chief dependence of the Dutch on, 206.
Amyas, Theophilus, rector of Aldingham, Lancashire, deceased, 545, 624.
Anderton, John, Baptist, and his house, Brattleby, Lincolnshire, licences to, 473.
....., ..., house of, Lincoln, licence to, 475.
....., Matthew, letters of, 7, 20, 37, 57, 98, 158, 181, 193, 214, 231, 267, 273, 410, 417, 425, 459, 471, 489, 509, 590, 612, 621, 631, 642, 655, 662, 673.

Anderton—*cont.*
....., Thomas, house of, Samlesbury, Lancashire, licence to, 200.
Andover, letter dated from, 543.
..... , petition for market and fair at, and for removal of Weyhill fair thither, mentioned, 544.
....., design of removing Weyhill fair to, 589.
....., ..., *caveat* against, 612.
Andrewes, Enoch, servant of the victuallers, release of, requested, 58.
....., Simon, house of, Kellthorpe, Rutland, licence requested for 78; licence to, 199.
....., ..., house of, Exton, Rutland, licences to, 199, 379.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 453.
....., ..., letter for, 499.
....., Thomas, chosen as sheriff of Galway, 503, 504.
....., William, house of, Wells, licence to, 379.
....., Mr., recommended as master, 596.
Andrews, Alderman Daniel, house of, Low Leyton, Essex, licence requested for, 14; receipts for licence to, 11, 43.
....., Edward. *See* Russell, Col. John.
....., Edward and Margaret his wife, petition of, 546.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Meares Ashby, Northants, licences to, 62.
....., William, house of, Newton, Glamorgan, licence to, 237.
Andrews, the, shoal near Harwich, 29, 40, 604.
Andros, Major Edmond, letter of, 661.
Ange, Richard, house of, Warwick, licence to, 679.
Angeares, William, Baptist, and his house, St. Bennet's, Glastonbury, licences to, 473.
Angier, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Manchester, licences to, 676.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
Anglesey, account of ships and seamen in, 282.
....., Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Anguish, Capt. William, 354–356, 522.
..... , ..., vessel retaken by, 481, 647, 660.
Angume, Duc d', killed, 214.
Anis, Mr., a Scotchman, committed to the Gatehouse, 302.
Annandale, Earl of. *See* Johnstone, James and William, Earls of Annandale.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 332.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 442.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 269.
....., ..., warrants for grant of pension to, 273, 572.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 276.
....., ..., report by, mentioned, 517.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey—*cont.*
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, warrant to, 582.
Anton, Joseph, 408.
Antwerp, 334, 353, 359.
....., letters dated from, 330, 348, 359.
....., reported conclusion of peace at, 367, 381.
..... pictures from, 463.
Apilgirth, lands and barony of, and advowson of kirk of, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 299.
Apparition seen at Husum, 326.
.... at Liskeard, 338.
Appelboom, Monsr., letter of, mentioned, 155.
Appletree, Philip, house of, Deddington, Oxfordshire, licence requested for, 153; licence to, 199.
Applewhaite, Thomas, certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
Apreece, Robert, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 449.
Apsley, Sir Allen, master falconer, letter of, 32.
....., ..., warrant for allowance of wine to, 673.
Archangel, Dutch Dantsic fleet reported to be gone to, 328.
....., attack on Dutch fleet at, suggested, 550.
Archer, Nicholas, Baptist, and his house, Lincoln, licences to, 473.
....., Thomas, house of, Wolverhampton, licence to, 678.
....., Mr. Justice. *See* Turner, Sir E., Lord Chief Baron.
Archers, the, in London, Sir J. Robinson and Sir T. Player chosen stewards of, 302, 313.
Archipelago, the, French galleys sent to, 304.
Ardans, Monsr. des, French captain, wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Argor, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Copford, Essex, licences to, 576.
Argyll, Earl of. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyll.
Arlington, Earl of. *See* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
Armagh, Archbishop of. *See* Margetson, James, Archbishop of Armagh.
Armitage, John, house of, Kirkburton, Yorkshire, licence to, 578.
Armore, Mark, postmaster at Berwick, 638.
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, Lieut.-governor of Duncannon Fort, 386, 489, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 615, 629.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 481.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 516.
Arms, William, house of, Cranfield, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Armstrong, John, house of, Stapleton, Leicestershire, licence to, 677.
....., Mr., 71.

Army, the :—
The Admiral's or Duke of York's regiment, 1.
....., ..., companies vacant in, 105.
....., ..., list of officers to be commissioned in, 182, 222.
....., ..., commissions in, 193.
....., ..., persons made captains in, 218.
Barbados, or Prince Rupert's regiment, 141, 217.
....., ..., commissions in, 226.
Duke of Buckingham's regiment, commission in, 222.
....., ..., list of, 252.
....., ..., list of officers proposed for, 252.
....., ..., formed of soldiers sent from Ireland, 455.
Col. Fitzgerald's regiment, commission in, 176, 181.
....., ..., whether to be sent to Holland, 521.
Duke of Monmouth's regiment, 622.
....., ..., ..., recruits raised in Ireland for, 541.
....., ..., ..., chaplain of, 147.
Prince Rupert's or the Marine or sea regiment, 601, 680.
....., ..., commissions in, 534.
Col. Russell's regiment of Foot Guards, commission in, requested, 223.
....., ..., commissions in, 226, 622, 673, 674.
....., ..., companies of, at Berwick and Tynemouth, 349.
Companies of the Guards at the Tower and elsewhere, account of pay of, 294.
Arnheim, taken by the French, 185, 212, 257, 684.
..... Schons, taken by the French, 257.
Arran, Earl of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arthur, Daniel, 310.
Articles for holders of letters of marque, 38.
Articles of war requested, 360.
....., ..., draft of, 680.
Artis, Edmund, house of, Beccles, licence requested for, 202.
Arundel, ship taken off, 342.
....., ships of, taken, 344.
... ., Earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel.
Ashall, Richard. *See* How, William.
Ashburnham, Capt. Charles, company of, 433.
Ashby, Capt., 541.
Ashley, Lady, 618.
Ashmole, Elias, Windsor Herald and comptroller of the duty of excise, 38, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 288.
Ashton, Edmund, attendant of the Duke of York, 164, 250 (Aston), 446.
....., ..., pass to, 193.
....., ..., sent to Zealand, 303.
....., ..., express from, 435.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 446.
....., ..., sent to the king of France, 684.
....., James, house of, Grantham, licence to, 678.
....., John, house of, Glossop, Derbyshire, licences to, 580, 678.
Ashurst, widow, house of, Ormskirk, Lancashire, licences to, 292, 379.
Aslaby, Thomas, collector of customs, Bridlington, letters of, 3, 15, 47, 73, 102, 143, 160, 189, 219, 243, 255, 271, 281, 296, 311, 321, 331, 342, 359, 364, 373, 391, 411, 431, 445, 460, 480, 484, 491, 554, 562, 571, 594, 601, 619, 633, 647, 657, 669.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 434.
....., ..., Ellis Weycoe, minister, and Fr. Holdsworth, schoolmaster, Bridlington, letter of, 143.
Aspinwall, Peter, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 43.
Aston, Sir Willoughby, approval of, as deputy lieutenant of Cheshire requested, 150; granted, 193.
Aston, Warwickshire, letter addressed to, 626.
Astwood, Luke, Presbyterian, and his house, Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, licences to, 62; receipt for licences to, 90.
....., Robert, house of, Abbotsley, Hunts, licence to, 238.
Atha, Thomas, contract by, 468.
Athboy, Meath, lot at, 184.
Athlone, rules, &c. for regulating corporation of, 650.
..... castle, manor and town of, lands, &c. of the Brawney, and tithes, &c. of the abbeys of St. Peter and St. Benedict, grant of, ordered, 360.
Atholl, Earl of. *See* Murray, John, Earl of Atholl.
Atkin, William, house of, Hartland, Devon, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 239.
....., Mr., licence to be delivered to, 240.
Atkins, John, musician to the king, deceased, 428.
....., Sir Jonathan, Governor of Rochester, 156, 157.
....., ..., commission to, 673.
....., ..., company of, 674.
Atkinson, Peter, and his house, Cockerham, Lancashire, licences to, 677.
..... . , Simon, Congregational, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., William, house of, Brampton, Cumberland, licence to, 577.
Atlie, James, plumber, 34.
Attewell, William, contracts by, 139, 317.

Attwell, Mr., 413.
Atwell, Thomas, house of, Wingham, Kent, licence to, 475.
Aubert, Charles, de la Chevays, and Arnaud Peréz, statement of the case of the *Plume d'Or* by, 549.
Auchintoule, lands of, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 299.
Ault, Robert, house of, Bigging, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, letters of, 386, 506, 566, 616, 653.
....., ..., accompanying the Earl of Essex, 417.
....., ..., moneys paid to Williamson by, 506, 529.
....., ..., compensation to, 552.
....., ..., accounts of, 566, 616, 653.
....., ..., bond of, 602, 616, 664.
Aunoy, Sieur d', pass for vessel transporting, 422.
Austine, Henry, of Norwich, Baptist, licence to, 573.
Auston, or Autrin, Thomas, of Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, Congregational, licence requested for, 64; licences to, 61, 675; receipt for licence to, 90.
Avaux, Comte d', arrival of, at Venice, 304.
Averie, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 200; licence to, 196.
Avery, Jane, of Limehouse, declaration of, 460.
Avis, William, constable of Haddon, Hunts, statement by, 450.
Avy, Edmund, house of Oakington, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
Awdry, John, complaint against, 316.
Axford, John, of Earl Stoke, Wilts, licence to, 462.
Ayliffe, John, petition of, referred, 98.
Ayscough, Sir E., deceased, Sir H. Vane, and Lady Albinia Wray, lands purchased in trust in joint names of, 46.

B

Backwell, Alderman Edward, 264.
....., ..., pardon to, 245.
....., ..., servant of, and hemp bought of, 682.
Bacon, Richard, Anabaptist, licence to, 236.
....., Samson, house of, Gloucester, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 141.
Baddow, Great, Essex, letter dated from, 596.
Badger or Badgett, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 140.
Badland, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Bagett, Thomas, house of, Ibstock, Leicestershire, licence to, 238.
Bagges, John, house of, Lime Street, London, licence to, 378.
Baggot, Robert, lands forfeited by, 582.
Bagley, Lieut. Richard, 252.
Bagnall, Robert, house of, Keynsham, Somerset, licence to, 235.
Bagott, Richard, house of, Shrewsbury, licence to, 578.
Bagshaw, William, of Glossop, Derbyshire, Presbyterian, licences to, 462, 676.
Baike. *See* Balgounie Eassie.
Baillie, James, Baron Forrester, 589.
Baker, Edward, Congregational, licence to, 400.
....., Joan, house of, Oake, Somerset, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 200.
....., Capt. John, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
....., ..., father of, 417.
....., John, of Curry Mallet, and Fivehead, Somerset, Presbyterian, licences to, 234, 292, 575.
....., ..., house of, Curry Mallet, licence to, 402.
....., Robert, house of, Winsham, Somerset, licence to, 237.
....., Thomas, house of, Sweeney, Salop, licence to, 400.
....., Thomas, house of, Spexhall, Suffolk, licence to, 679.
....., William, house of, Oddington, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 200; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., Mr., owner of profits of Weyhill Fair, 543.
Bakewell, or Backwell, Thomas, of Tatenhill, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 44; licences to, 399, 576.
Balcarres, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, Colin, Earl of Balcarres.
Balch, Robert, house of, Bridgwater, licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.
Baldwin, Roger, of Coppull, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.
....., ..., house of, Standish, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
....., Thomas, sen., Presbyterian, and his house, Kidderminster, licences to, 473.
....., Thomas, jun., of Rowley, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
Balgounie Eassie and Baike, warrant concerning benefices of, 108.
Balkillie. *See* Dundee.
Ball, Henry, Williamson's clerk, 146, 245, 275, 365, 446, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 285, 304.
....., ..., letter to, 349.
....., ..., correspondence of, 67.
....., ..., appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant, 123.
....., Nathaniel, of Nether Chishall, Essex, Presbyterian, licences to, 61, 298, 475.
....., ..., house of, Epping, licences to, 298, 475.

Ball—*cont.*
....., Capt. Nephthali, letter of, 254.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 380; licence to, 376.
....., ..., house of, Holton, Dorset, licence to, 379.
....., Thomas, house of, Tarrant Keynston, Dorset, licence to, 679.
....., William, house of, St. Mary Somerset, London, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., Capt., commander of a victualler, 454.
Balle, Sir Peter, of Mamhead, created a baronet, 372, 373.
....., ..., letter of, 372.
....., ..., warrant to, 382.
Ballymartyr, co. Cork, guns of the Earl of Orrery at, 527.
....., licence to fortify, refused, 592.
Ballymore near Kinsale, persons from captured vessel landed at, 315.
Ballynamackelly. *See* Aghamanagh.
Ballyvastan, lands of, co. Down, petition concerning, 216.
....., ..., grant of, ordered, 286.
Baltic, the, corn expected by the Dutch from, 450.
Baltinglass, Viscount. *See* Roper, Carew, Viscount Baltinglass.
Bampfield, Francis, a Nonconforming minister, licence to, 292.
Banckes, Thomas, pressed seaman, 600, 601.
Banff. *See* Forfar.
Bangor, Josiah, Presbyterian, licence to, 41.
Bankaert, Admiral, 164.
....., ..., relation of the fight from ship of, 173.
Bankes, Sir John, letters of, 181, 251, 468, 583.
....., ..., licence desired by, 64.
....., ..., despatch to, mentioned, 111.
....., ..., cordage for the Navy bought from, 181.
....., ..., transfer of debt to, to proceeds of sale of fee-farm rents, 290.
..... , ..., pardon to, 492.
....., ... and John Moore, certificate by, 420.
Bannockburne, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 317.
Bantam, vessel for, 204.
....., East Indiamen from, 251, 271.
Bantoft, Samuel, of Braintree, Presbyterian, licence to, 574.
Barbados, 192, 338.
....., vessels or fleet from, 21, 179, 229, 231, 252, 272, 358, 454, 541, 554, 556, 569, 595, 626.
....., ... for, 225, 297, 349, 354, 372, 632.
... ., fleet for, to sail with all speed, 171.
....., vessel from, brought into Zealand, 173.
....., fleet from, attacked by Dutch capers, 530.
....., Governor of, 21.
....., petition for office at, referred, 98.
Barbados—*cont.*
....., entries in Lord Arlington's Entry Books concerning, 330.
....., person from, 673.
Barbary, horses from, 12.
....., vessels from, 13.
Barber, John, house of, Tenterden, Kent, licence to, 473.
Barby, Thomas, house of, Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, licence to, 402.
Barces, Robert, house of, Barrington, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 239.
Barden, Kent, 115.
Bardfield Saling, Essex, charges of pressed men from, 583.
Barham, Francis, letter of, 274.
....., ... *See also* Maple, William
Barker, John, house of, Brent Broughton Lincolnshire, licence to, 475.
....., Joseph. *See* Burges, John.
....., Matthew, of London, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 216.
...., Robert, Congregational, licence to, 99.
....., Mr., house of, Islington, receipt for licence to, 11.
Barking, 278.
....., vessel of, 136.
....., suggestions to press masters of, for pilots, 136.
Barkway, Herts, 445.
Barlow, Dr. Thomas, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 189.
....., letter of, 525.
Barnard, Nathaniel, house of, Fivehead, Somerset, licence to, 579.
Barnardiston, Giles, house of, Clare, Suffolk, licence to, 299.
....., Capt. Henry, killed, 492.
Barnes, Elias, house of, Yeovil, licence requested for, 11; licence to, 61; receipt for licence to, 108.
....., Richard, house of, Hull, licence to, 398.
....., Thomas, Independent, licences to, 474, 573.
Barnett Sand, the, off Southwold, 648.
Barnham, John, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Norwich, licences to, 293, 476.
Barnstaple, letter dated from, 262.
....., vessels of, 375, 595.
Baron, Hartgill, letters of, 541, 556.
....., statement of fees received by, in Privy Seal Office, 90.
Barre, Charles, letter recommending, and specimens of handwriting of, 651.
....., Capt. de la, 649.
Barret, Simon, of Lambourne, Berks, Presbyterian, licence to, 284.
Barrett, Capt. James, petition of, referred, 38.
....., ..., commission in company of, 226.
....., Thomas, master of the *Lawson*, and his mates, affidavit by, 492.

Barry, James, 252.
....., petition of, 176.
....., commission to, as ensign, 252.
....., ... Ensign John, brother of, killed at Sole Bay, 176.
....., Matthias, house of Oakham, Rutland, licence to, 195.
....., Nathaniel, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 195.
Barston, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Bartlet, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Barton, Capt., company of, 70.
Bartsham, Robert, house of, Diss, Norfolk, licence to, 402.
Barwick, William, house of, Cleton, Norfolk, licence requested for, 25.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, Archdeacon of Durham, 26.
....., letter of, and letter to, 26.
Basse, Robert, house of, Market Harborough, Leicestershire, licence to, 100.
Basson, Edward, letter of, 545.
Bastone, Joan, widow, house of Salcombe, Devon, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 153.
Batavia, Dutch Council of, severity of, 34.
....., Dutch ships from, and at, 251.
Batch, John, house of Ashford, Derbyshire, licence to, 379.
Bateman, Rowland, under-sheriff of Kerry, letter of, 565.
Bates, Ithell, house of, Orton, Staffordshire, licence to, 578.
Bath, Robert, and Peter, forfeited lands of, 580.
Bath, 347, 480, 684.
....., letters dated from, 414, 438, 457, 469, 479, 497.
....., Earl of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
Batt, Robert, house of, Chard, licence to, 401.
Batten, Benjamin, son of Sir W. Batten, order for restoration of ship to, 582.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Enidor, Cornwall, licences to, 197.
Battie, William, letters of, 4, 50, 134, 543.
Batts, Richard, house of, Ibstock, Leicestershire, licence to, 463.
Bawdsey Cliff, 51, 134.
...., letter dated from, 4.
..... . Ferry, Dutch fleet off, 4, 5, 18.
..... parish, request that no houses be licensed in, 543.
Bawtry, Notts, 425.
Baxter, John, house of, Kempston, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Bayes, Samuel, of Sankey, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 574.
Bayford, Ralph, house of, Little Hadham, Herts, licence to, 198.
Bayonne, vessel from, 20.
Baylie, Francis, of Bristol, shipbuilder, 623.
Bayly, Major Nicholas, case of, 131.
....., ..., letter recommending, 528.
....., Thomas, house of, Havant, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 292.
Beach, Rear-Admiral Richard, 280.
....., ... letters of, 166, 564, 605.
Beacham, Josiah, clerk, warrant for grant to, 365.
Beale, William, Independent, licence to, 237.
....., ..., house of, Cripplegate, licences to, 237, 299.
Beane, R., letters of, 148, 233.
Beard, William, house of, Newcastle-under-Lyme, licence to, 299.
Beare, Capt. Amos, 12, 27, 59.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
....., ..., and others, certificate by, 492.
Beaton, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Beauchamp, Thomas, 38.
....., ..., payment ordered to, for bringing in goods of the late Queen, sold during the usurpation, 448.
Beaumaris, 425, 631.
Beccles, Suffolk, letter dated from, 661.
Becker, Elizabeth, house of, East Ruston, Norfolk, licence to, 398.
Beckes, Richard, house of, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, licence to, 402.
Beckett, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., ..., house of, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 200; receipt for licence to, 216.
Beckford, James, house of, Wolvercot, Oxfordshire, licence to, 579.
....., Major Thomas, slopseller to the Navy, 175.
....., ..., ..., request for money by, 215.
Bedford gaol, person sent to, 511.
Bedfordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Bedford, 679; Biggleswade, 379; Bolnehurst, 42, 198; Cardington, 234, 338, 399; Carlton, 238; Cranfield, 43; Deane, 377, 379; Edworth, 43; Fleethaven, 379; Great Barford, 678; Haines, 43; Kempston, 43; Keysoe, 42, 377; Little Odell, 678; Maulden, 43; Milton Ernest, 239; Okeley, 43; Pavenham, 43; Potton, 679; Southall, 238; Stadgedon (Stagsden), 43; Steventon, 43; Thorncott, at Northhill, 379; Turvey, 43; Wilden, 42, 198.
Bee, Henry, Congregational, of Stapenhill, Derbyshire, licence to, 574.
....., Capt., 230.
Beech, Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.

Beeks, Ann, house of, Radcot, Oxfordshire, licence to, 476.
Beer, Thomas, house of, Chideock, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 237.
Beer, complaints of unwholesome, supplied to, the Navy, 557, 604, 643, 650, 659, 663, 667, 668.
Beere, Capt. John, 20.
Beeston, Dr. Henry, Dean of Winchester, letter to, mentioned, 483.
....., Capt. William, letter of, 661.
Behaut, Peter, Congregational, licence to, 676.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, Governor of Hull, 170.
....., ..., ..., orders from, mentioned, 169.
....., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners, warrant to, 509.
....., ..., visit of, to the Duke of York, at the fleet, 480.
Belfast, 311.
....., ship of, taken, 37.
Belford, Northumberland, information of postmaster of, 638.
Bell, Christopher, of Peterborough, Anabaptist, licence to, 676.
....., Edmund, house of, Dilham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.
...., John, house of, Oulton, Norfolk, licence requested for, 149; licences to, 235, 400.
....., Thomas, house of, North Repps, Norfolk, licence to, 577.
....., William, house of, Oulton, Norfolk, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 200.
....., William, Bedell of the Chapel Royal, Scotland, 318.
....., William, of Preston, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 574.
Bellamy, Edmund, house of, Sibton, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199.
....., Thomas. *See* Pett, Phineas, mustermaster.
Bellawney, Michael, commission to, 226.
Bellew, Sir John, 540, 615, 617, 629.
Bellott, Francis, letters of, 21, 77, 147, 157, 193, 245, 273, 297, 375, 417, 447, 489, 556, 595.
Belturbet, Provost, burgesses, and commonalty of, petition of, 329.
..... renewal of charter of, requested, and certificate of importance of, 330.
....., suspension of proceedings on *quo warranto* against, ordered, 580.
....., agent of. *See* Warburton, John.
Ben Omar, Algerine, master of English slave, 14.
Bence, Sir Alexander, Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, and deputy of Lord Ranelagh, 455, 552, 665.
Bendall, George, house of, Newcastle-on-Tyne, licence to, 578.
Benion, Robert, house of, Alkington, Whitchurch, Salop, licence to, 237.
Benner, Hugh, petition of, 242.
....., ..., pardon to, 427.
Bennet, Edward, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington, 13, 19, 31, 48, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 102, 105, 115, 131, 134, 135, 142, 143, 146, 155, 157, 171, 175, 188, 191, 192, 223, 243, 244, 262, 264–266, 270, 276, 289, 303, 305, 319, 324, 348, 367, 371, 373, 386, 387, 391, 405, 407, 408, 414, 444, 456, 461, 465, 469, 479, 480, 483, 485, 486, 490, 494, 507, 509, 511, 520, 521, 527–529, 558, 580, 581, 604, 611, 615, 625, 641, 669, 684.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 30, 52, 57, 58, 98, 163, 171, 204, 226, 245, 258, 269, 569, 604.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 105, 147, 261, 289, 588.
....., ..., letters ordered to be prepared by, 14, 541, 641.
....., ..., letters from, requested, 464, 506.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 18, 45, 93, 121, 134, 136, 143, 155, 163, 219, 242, 250, 251, 254, 264, 289, 313, 323, 330, 347, 390, 403, 414, 452, 455, 458, 477, 478, 487, 490, 497, 500, 513, 515, 517, 523, 527, 531, 533, 545–547, 554, 565, 566, 588, 600, 607, 613, 614, 617, 624, 628, 629, 634, 644, 652, 664, 665, 682.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 21, 136, 213, 364, 411.
....., ..., signatures by, 46, 91, 121, 511, 624.
....., ..., petitions to, 123, 248, 601, 683.
....., ..., warrant to bring before, 489.
....., ..., warrant from, 673.
....., ..., ..., treated with contempt, 34.
....., ..., commands, directions, or orders of, mentioned, 16, 25, 34, 74, 76, 77, 102, 103, 114, 171, 172, 213, 219, 264, 267, 452, 464, 618, 633, 683.
....., ..., answer of, to commission out of Irish Chancery, mentioned, 602.
....., ..., passes from, 491, 656.
....., ..., packets for, or from, 290, 313, 323.
....., ..., packet of, mentioned, 94.
....., ..., expresses to, or from, 69, 104, 107.
....., ..., Entry Books of, 15, 330.
....., ..., list of prisoners sent to, 222.
....., ..., commission from, 268.
....., ..., yacht for, 260.
....., ..., present of cider to, 26.
..... , ..., appointed Ambassador Extraordinary to the King of France and to Holland, 263, 270.
....., ..., clothes of, 264.
....., ..., pictures of, 348, 624, 625.

Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington—*cont.*
....., ..., at Antwerp, 353.
..... ., ..., at Bruges, 359.
....., ..., Lord Aungier's paper about Ireland given to, 386.
....., ..., as Postmaster-General, appointment of deputy-postmaster by, 418.
....., ..., said to be afraid of the Parliament, 479.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., made a Knight of the Garter, 684.
..... ., ..., visits of, to the fleet, 685.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, 685.
....., ..., lodgings of, at Whitehall, 118, 330, 631.
....., ..., and Lords Clifford and Shaftesbury, letter to, 257.
....., ... *See also* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale; Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury; Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham; and English Ambassadors to King of France and Holland.
....., ..., Sir John, brother of, deputy-postmaster, 149.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 23, 286.
....., ..., ..., management of the Post Office said to be given up by, 282.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Little Over, Derbyshire, licences to, 377.
....., Richard, house of, Langport, Somerset, licence to, 579.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Rolvenden, Kent, licences to, 236.
....., Capt., slain at Sole Bay, 104, 105, 135.
....., ..., company of, 105.
....., Mr., Comptroller of the Prize Office, 305.
....., Mr., instrument of the Ordnance Office, Portsmouth, 332.
Bennett, Edward, Presbyterian, and his house, Brewham, Somerset, licences to, 400.
....., Nicholas. *See* Driver, Thomas.
....., William, house of, Hanmer, Flintshire, licence to, 577.
....., — house of, North Weald, Essex, licence to, 477.
Benningfield, Wm., house of, Cornhill, letter addressed to, 210.
Bennion, William, house of, Prees parish, Shropshire, licence to, 234.
Benson, Francis, Williamson's clerk, letters of, 276, 284, 304, 323, 347.
....., ..., letter to, 201.
....., ..., requests to, for licences, 10, 44, 54, 153, 201.
....., Dr. George, Canons of Hereford ordered to elect, as Dean, 492, 535.
....., George, Presbyterian, and his house, Kendal, licences to, 352.
....., Mr., timber merchant, 398.
Bent, William, house of, Narborough, Leicestershire, licence to, 578.
Bentham, Dr. J., letter of, 669.
Bentley, Eli, Presbyterian, and his house, Halifax, licences to, 575.
....., Timothy, house of, Halifax, licence to, 579.
Benton, Benjamin, Presbyterian, and his house, Ham, Essex, licences to, 575
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Thurscoe, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 201; licences to, 196.
Bergen, Dutch East Indian fleet reported at, 276.
....., English fleet going towards, 421.
....., English East Indiaman carried into, 463, 468–470.
....., request that frigates be sent to, 468.
Bergholt, chapelry of. *See* Bransham.
Berier, Robert, Mayor of Hull, 138.
....., ..., letters of, 54, 115, 351.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 186.
....., ..., packet for, 24.
Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 123, 153, 154, 159, 269, 546, 566, 614, 616, 617.
....., ..., letters to, 33, 45, 102, 154, 217, 240, 247, 248, 286, 287, 293, 325, 341, 353, 360, 361, 366, 426.
....., ..., draft letter to, 127.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 330.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 361.
....., ..., warrants to, 310, 407, 423.
....., ..., orders to, concerning the disbandment of troops and companies mentioned, 500.
....., ..., certificate by, on behalf of Lord Mayor of Dublin, mentioned, 645.
....., ..., charges against, concerning his conduct to the Corporation of Dublin, 127–131.
....., ..., permission to, to transport money from Ireland, 423.
....., ..., departure of, from Dublin, 455, 471.
....., ..., entertainment of, at Chester, 471.
....., ..., reported appointment of, as commissioner of Irish affairs, 615.
....., ..., abuses of grants of wool licences at departure of, 628.
....., ..., and Lord Kingston, grant to, of Athlone, &c., mentioned, 360.
....., ..., ..., proper method of resignation by, of Joint Presidency of Connaught, 628.
....., John, page of honour, 662.
....., Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge, warrant for payment to, 468.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 653.
....., Capt. Maurice, company of, 433, 644, 662.

Berkshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Abingdon, 100, 119, 238; Appleton, 576, 580; Cholsey, 676, 678; Frogmore, 55; Hagbourne, 576, 678; Hinton, 195; Hungerford, 199, 201; Lambourne, 234; Langborne (Lambourne) Woodland, 299; Longworth, 576; Maidenhead, 399; New Windsor, 197, 216, 573; Pusey, 678; Reading, 14, 62, 63, 575, 579; Sandhurst, 100, 101, 200; Shalbourn, 195, 203; Shippon, 476; South Moreton, 476; Upton, 474; Wallingford, 199, 202, 462.

Bermuda or Somer Islands, vessels for, or from, 467, 675.

Bernard, Joseph, house of, Stowford in Winkfield, Wilts, licence to, 235.

Berren, Robert, house of, Gillingham, Dorset, licence to, 401.

Berry, Benjamin, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 63.

....., Capt. John, 139.

...., ..., letter of, 551.

....., ..., smack of, 150.

....., John, lodgings of, at Epsom, letters addressed to, 380, 424.

....., William and Henry, houses of, Upper Darwen, Lancashire, licences to, 578.

Bertie, Capt. Charles, letter of, 390.

....., ..., company of, 659.

Berwick, letter dated from, 456.

....., garrison of, 141, 217.

....., arrival of the Duke of Lauderdale at, 217.

....., ammunition ships for, 230, 272.

....., companies for, or from, 349, 364.

....., seizure of post-horses at, 638.

Best, James, house of, Duke's Place, London, licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 119.

Beteridge, Col., appointed adjutant-general of the expedition against the States-general, 550.

Bethell, Lady, house of, Aulne (Alne), Yorkshire, licence requested for, 101.

Bettison, Richard, one of the lives in Sir W. Vane's grant, 569.

Betts, Isaac, Capt. Deane's chief inspector, 40, 77, 116, 207, 220, 232, 245, 246, 467.

....., ..., letter of, 246.

....., ..., carpenters of, 426.

Beumont, part of regiment of marines of, taken prisoners by the French, 421.

Beverley, Lieut. John, gratuity to, 622.

Bewdley, trowes plying to, 23.

Bewsies, Abel, house of, Horrington, Somerset, licence to, 474.

Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, deputy of the Duke of Lenox and Richmond as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, letters of, 511, 571.

....., ..., house of, Whitefriars, 163.

Bicknell, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.

....., ... , house of, Farnham, licence to, 678.

Bidbank, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.

Biges, William, Baptist, licence to, 462.

Bigman, Cook, and Burgess, lease to, requested, 547.

Bignell, Timothy, house of, Deddington, Oxfordshire, licence requested for, 240.

Bilbao, vessels from, 21, 262.

....., Dutch caper and prizes at, 262.

....., English prize sent to, 285.

....., French prize carried into, 549.

....., fishing ships for, 636.

Bill, John, house of, Weald, Essex, licence to, 352.

Billing, John, house of, Weedon, Northants, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 198.

Billing Magna, Northants, letter dated from, 178.

Billio (Biloa), Robert, of Stebbing, Essex, Presbyterian, licences to, 377, 474.

Billny, Abraham, house of, Fersfield, Norfolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 204.

Billopp, Thomas, 1, 178.

....., ..., letter of, 111.

Bilstone, Leicestershire, living of, 385.

Bindon, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Staplegrove, Somerset, licences to, 236, 474.

Binham, George, house of, South Moreton, Bucks, licence to, 476.

Binning, Capt. Thomas, letters of, 650, 675.

Birchall, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Wentworth, Isle of Ely, licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 119.

Bird, or Byrd, widow Elizabeth, house of, Horsley, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 200; receipt for licence to, 216.

Birmingham, resistance of smiths at, to payment of hearth-money, 626.

Birstal, —, Evelyn's agent for sick and wounded at Gravesend, 559.

Biscay, English prize sent by Dutch to, 60.

...., vessels of, supposed privateers, 76.

....., prizes taken by the Dutch sold at, 556.

....., Bay of, suggestion that frigates should cruise in, 637.

Biscoe, Richard, house of, Uxbridge, receipt for licence to, 55.

Bish, Mr., of Lincoln's Inn, refusal of, to deliver account of transactions between the Dutch and the Commonwealth, 284.

Bishop, Thomas, house of, Longford, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 140.
Bishopp, Thomas, house of, Stephenson, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Bizerta, galleys of, fight between, and those of Malta, 607.
Black Head, Dutch capers between the Lizard and the, 417.
Black Rod, report on the perquisites and privileges of the Gentleman Usher of the, 590.
Blackborne, George, release of, when pressed, requested, 58.
Blackbourn, Mr., 528.
Blackmore, James, Anabaptist, and his house, Tenterden, licences to, 378.
Blackness, 650, 663.
Blackstakes, the, in the Thames, letter dated from vessel at, 8.
Blackwall, vessels at, 70, 88.
....., merchantmen armed as men-of-war at, 172.
....., account of victuallers between, and London, 306.
Bladen, rectory of, Oxfordshire, 316.
Bladwick, John, house of, Peterborough, licence to, 299.
Blake, Alexander, house of, St. Martin's, Northampton, licence to, 293.
....., Francis, of Moynes, wounded by soldiers at Galway, 504.
....., George, and George Robinson, executors of Dame Elizabeth Noel, petition of, 122.
....., Nicholas, house of, Alcombe, Somerset, licence to, 198.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Stoke Lane, Somerset, licences to, 574.
....., Thomas, freeman of Galway, 503.
Blanchard, Catherine, house of, Abingdon, licence to, 238.
Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester, references to, 545, 554, 624.
....., ..., report by, 624.
....., ... *See also* Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Blankenberg, near Ostend, Dutch fleet off, 145.
Blanquefort, Monsr. *See* Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanchefort.
Blathwayte, William, warrant for payments to, 151.
Blick, Nicholas, house of, Bromsgrove, licence to, 678.
Blissett, Joseph, house of, Eye, Suffolk, licence to, 299.
Blockley, Worcestershire, and Bourton-on-the Hill, Gloucestershire, stoppage of highway between, 259.
Blomfield, Mary, house of, Diss, Norfolk, licence to, 402.
Blondell, George, of London, pardon to, for clipping, &c., 545.
Blood, Edmund, of Blackfriars, merchant, petition of, for patent, 654.
....., Col. Thomas, letters of, 45, 601.
....., ..., requests for licences by, 14, 201
....., ..., plot of, for seizing Dublin Castle, 588.
....., ..., friend of. *See* Newman, Mr.
Bloome, Matthew, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., Mr., a Dutchman, petition of, mentioned, 569.
Bloxon, Barnabas, house of, Winchester Yard, Southwark, receipt for licence to, 25.
Blundell, John, of Burton-on-Trent, Baptist, licence to, 575.
....., John, warrant to, 658.
....., Thomas, of Bisley, Surrey, 72.
Blundston, William, house of, Sandiacre, Derbyshire, request for licence to, 101; licence to, 100.
Blyth, Anthony, deputy of the serjeant-trumpeter, 273.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Norton, Derbyshire, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
Board, William, house of, Batcombe, Somerset, licence to, 198.
Bobbing, Kent, 115.
Bodham, Edward, letters of, 16, 35, 50, 112, 156, 170, 190, 211, 243, 296, 307, 321, 326, 338, 343, 353, 365, 373, 404, 424, 457, 464, 480, 488, 493, 508, 555, 567, 581, 620, 630, 654, 670.
....., ..., note by, 212.
....., William, clerk of the ropeyard, Woolwich, 397. *See also* Hannam, Capt. William, and Sheldon, W.
Boevee, Mr., Mr. Kinnaston and others, claims of, against the Dutch, 289.
Bogaert, Hendrick, person to whom letters for P. Wandelaerts were to be addressed to, 178.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, debts of, in Holland, 289.
Bois-le-Duc, said to be passed by the French, 179.
....., said to be besieged, 331.
....., town near, taken, 344.
Bolding, John, purser, 521.
Bolling, Coplestone, letter of, 372.
....., ..., timber of, 383.
Bommel, taken by the French, 257, 381.
Bonamy, Peter, letter of, 436.
Bond, Edward, master of the *Industry* hoy, 40, 49, 89, 107, 116, 148.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 98, 682.
....., ..., vessel of, 40, 49, 682.
Bond, Giles, master of the *Adventure* hoy, 2, 53, 286, 346, 355, 356, 384, 406, 454.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 106, 138, 151, 207, 241, 249, 267, 308, 314, 322, 335, 346, 356, 366, 383, 454.

Bond, Giles—*cont.*
....., ..., vessel of, 22, 32, 106, 151, 267, 346, 355, 406.
....., ..., bills drawn by, 32, 207, 267, 314.
....., ..., men left at Yarmouth by, 347, 355.
....., John, house of, Bromyard, Herefordshire, licence to, 475.
Bonnet, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Glanford Bridge, Lincolnshire, licences to, 236.
Books, warrant for seizure of seditious and unlicensed, 673.
....., titles of:—
Address to the King's Subjects, by H. Stubbe, 319.
Apology for the King's Majesty's Declaration, by an old Commonwealth Man (H. Stubbe), 319.
Belgium Gloriosum, 19.
Bibles and *Psalters*, printed in Holland, 682.
Book of Common Prayer, 385.
Councils, edition of the, 189.
Epistle to the Hebrews, comment on passage in, 229.
Inscriptions by Gruter, 11.
Life of St. Swithin (M.S.), 421.
Sir Thomas Overbury's Wife, 11.
Smectymuus, 610.
....., Act for preventing printing seditious and unlicensed, &c. (14 Car. II. c. 33), 682.
Boorfitt, Samuel, of Finsbury or Woolwich, Presbyterian, licences to, 377, 473.
Booth, Catherine, house of, Chester, licence to, 376.
....., Sir George, Lord Delamere, rising of, in Cheshire, 222, 464.
....., George, house of, Glossop, Derbyshire, licence to, 679.
Boothby, Sir W., 184.
Boothone, Richard, house of, Derby, licence to, 377.
Bootle, Lancashire, letter dated from, 647.
Bordeaux, letter dated from, 229.
....., vessels for, or from, 67, 77, 367, 391, 409, 424, 498, 551, 572, 654, 661, 662.
Boreel, Mynheer, Dutch Ambassador in England, 173, 192, 206, 470.
....., letter of, mentioned, 204.
....., letters to, 204, 258.
....., packets of, 18, 206.
....., expresses to, 189, 206, 213.
....., paper of, 204.
....., negotiations about prisoners between the Council and, 15.
....., restraint on packet-boat of, withdrawn, 52.
....., ordered to leave England, 205, 227, 683, 684.
....., audience of the King by, 204, 684.
....., stopped at Gravesend, 219, 228, 684.
Boreel, Mynheer—*cont.*
....., ordered to Hampton Court, 228, 684.
....., reported to propose submitting absolutely to the King, 255.
....., messengers from, and to, 344, 684.
....., requested to procure release of ship detained in Holland, 403.
....., at Harwich, 461.
....., interview of, with Prince Rupert, 684.
....., visit of, to London, 684.
....., and Mynheer Hal[ew]in, pass for, 432.
Boreman, G., Master of the Ballast Office, 258, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, lease of bailiwick and tolls of, ordered, 316.
Bosch, Monsr. Joachim, letters addressed to, 599.
Bosch, the. *See* Bois-le-Duc.
Boston, letters dated from, 3, 35, 56, 91, 134, 156, 178, 211, 230, 266, 278, 307, 315, 326, 338, 353, 367, 386, 408, 424, 438, 457, 470, 488, 498, 567, 583, 590, 599, 611, 630, 642, 654, 661.
....., vessel of, 391, 424.
....., vessels of, lost and taken, 498, 567.
....., seamen from, 115.
....., capers between Bridlington and, 178.
....., whale stranded near, 266, 278, 307.
....., shipwrecks near, 438.
....., muster of trainbands at, 498.
....., visitation of the Archdeacon of Lincoln at, 538.
....., trade of, stopped by Dutch capers, 560.
Boston, New England, vessels from, 20.
Boswell, David, of Auchinleck, presentation to, as superior, 66.
Boteler, Capt. *See* Butler, Capt. John.
Botfield, Margery, house of, Ludlow, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199.
Bothames, John, barn of, Cloughead, Derbyshire, licence to, 401.
Bothamley, Nathaniel, house of, Cawthorne, Yorkshire, licence to, 577.
Botterell, — master of a Newcastle ship, 670.
Boucher, Edward, Presbyterian, licences to, 41, 196; receipt for licence to, 64.
Bourke, William, Earl of Clanricarde, 501.
Bourne, Luke, servant of Charles Whittington, 16.
Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucestershire, and Blockley, Worcestershire, stoppage of highway between, 259.
Boutwell, John, late master-caulker at Mahon, letter of, 107.
Bowden, James, house of, Probus, Cornwall, licence to, 299.
....., John, house of, Grampound, Cornwall, licence to, 200.
Bowdon, Samuel, Anabaptist, licence to, 401.
Bowen, Katharine, house of, Eyton, Herefordshire, licence to, 679.

Bower, Richard, letters of, 16, 35, 50, 73, 84, 91, 112, 170, 190, 212, 243, 261, 272, 424, 458, 481, 508, 555, 567, 581, 594, 599, 603, 620, 639, 647, 654, 660, 671.

Bowler, John, registrar of the Vice-Admiralty of the Isle of Wight, 232.

Bowles, Thomas, ordered to pay damage caused to the *Guernsey* by his vessel, 350.

Bowman, Christopher, coffee-house keeper, Newcastle, 337, 380.

....., William, house of, Shebbeare, Devon, licence to, 238.

Bowyer, — under-sheriff, to be taken into custody, 658.

Boyle, Francis, Viscount Shannon, appointed Governor of the City of Cork, 515.

....., Michael, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor, 127–131, 337, 529, 547, 603, 617, 638, 653, 665.

....., ..., letters of, 352, 614, 644, 664.

....., ..., appointed a judge of Lord Augier's accounts, 616.

....., Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington, visit of, to the Duke of York, at the fleet, 480.

....., Roger, Bishop of Down, translation of, to Clogher, 500, 535.

....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, late Lord Justice, and Lord President of Munster, 264, 361.

....., ..., letters to, 269, 430.

....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 269.

....., ..., warrant for payment to, 326.

....., ..., to be ordered to embark six companies for England, 433.

....., ..., illness of, 477.

....., ..., guns of, at Ballymartyr, 527.

....., ..., ..., at Charleville, 528, 653.

....., ..., licence to, to fortify Ballymartyr to be refused, and to fortify Charleville to be recalled, 592, 628, 653.

....., ..., resignation of Presidency of Munster by, 628.

Boynton, Sir Francis, visit of, to the Duke of York at the fleet, 480.

Brabant, Capt. Henry, 442.

Brabant, North, English plenipotentiaries gone to, 331.

Brabazon, Edward, Earl of Meath, grant of markets and fairs to, ordered, 293.

Brabon, Richard, house of, Waybread, Suffolk, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 199.

Bradbere, John. *See* Broadbeare.

Braden, Edward, house of, Stapleford Abbot, Essex, licence to, 680.

Bradford, Daniel, of Norwich, Baptist, licence to, 573.

....., Thomas, house of, Guildford, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 200.

Bradley, George, merchant, of London, charged with clipping, &c., admitted to bail, 481; pardon to, 545.

Bradley—*cont.*

....., Henry, request for licences addressed to, 64.

....., John, house of, Hemiocke parish, Devon, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 238.

....., Nathaniel, consul at Tripoli, 362, 364.

....., ..., letters of, 362, 363.

....., ..., letter to, 364.

....., Thomas, outhouse of, Ruardean, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 118; licence to, 198; receipt for licence to, 216.

....., ..., house of, Ruardean, licence to, 577.

....., William, house of, Flintham, Notts, receipt for licence to, 25.

....., Lieut. William, letter of, 15.

Bradshaw, James, house of, Hindley, Lancashire, licence to, 379.

....., John, oratory of, Rivington, Lancashire, licences to, 200, 352.

Brady, Thomas, house of, Cawston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 234.

Braems, Sir Arnold, letters of, 358, 666.

Braine, John, house of, Little Dean, Gloucestershire, licence to, 402.

Braithwaite or Brathwaite, Thomas, letter of, 483.

....., ..., Thomas, son of, 483.

....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, 667.

Bramston, Sir John, Vice-Admiral of Essex, letters of, 357, 583.

....., Col. John, company of, 433.

Brandenburg, aid expected by the Dutch from, 218, 255.

....., Duke or Elector of (Frederick William), reinforcements from, for the Dutch, 278, 343.

....., ..., marching to assist the Dutch, 421.

....., ... *See also* Holland, States-General of.

Bransby, Robert, letter of, 367.

Bransell, Oliver, house of, Great Coughton, Warwickshire, licence to, 678.

Bransham, rectory of, and chapelry of East Bergholt, Suffolk, presentation to, 316.

Brawney, lands of the. *See* Athlone.

Bray, Thomas, house of, North Petherton, Somerset, licence to, 677.

....., William, house of, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, licence to, 476.

Brechin, appointment to bishopric of, 269.

Brecknockshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Kaingon, 678; Talgarth, 676, 678.

Brecon, letter dated from, 271.

....., conventicles at, 271.

Breda, the peace or treaty of, 209, 296, 303, 319.
....., reported picture of English Ambassadors at, kneeling to their High Mightinesses, 320.
Breedon, John, house of, Sampford, Devon, licence to, 234.
Bremen, vessels of, 17, 18, 139, 180, 373, 419, 657.
....., vessel for, 163.
Brenn, Capt. Henry, to be continued lieutenant in the Irish Guards, 616.
Brentford and Forth, Earl and Countess of. *See* Ruthven, Patrick and Clara, Earl and Countess of Brentford and Forth.
Brereton, George, letter of, 464.
....., John, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Castlehill, Bosden parish, Cheshire, licences requested for, 43; licences to, 41.
Brest, convoy expected from, 88.
.. .., reinforcements for French fleet from, 192.
....., French men-of-war for, 344, 431, 439, 481, 572, 593, 645.
....., vessels from, 649.
Breton, Mary, house of, Oundle, licence to, 578.
Brett, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 378.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
Bréval, Monsr., 571.
Brevent, Dr. Daniel, 46.
Brewster, Sir Francis. *See* Davys, Sir William.
Brian, Jeremiah, house of, Diss, Norfolk, licence to, 402.
Brice, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Maidenhead, licences to, 399.
Brickendon, John, 134.
Bricknoll, James, of Preston, Sussex, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 61; receipt for licence to (Bicknell), 119.
Bridekirk, Cumberland, letter dated from, 625.
Bridge, Alexander, house of, Nylond, Balcombe, Sussex, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
Bridge, near Canterbury, letters dated from, 358, 666.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper, 122, 123, 303, 347, 385, 519, 547, 548.
....., letter of, 479.
....., letter to, 350.
....., ..., when Chief Justice, 539.
....., warrants to, 517, 549.
....., commission from, 601.
....., living in gift of, 134.
....., William, 229, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 264, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 326.
Bridger, Elizabeth, house of, Funtington, Sussex, licence to, 237.
Bridges, George, house of, Godalming, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 200.
....., Sir Thomas, Vice-Admiral of Gloucestershire, 183.
Bridgewater, collier of, 494.
...., Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Bridlington or Burlington, 67, 425, 619.
....., letters dated from, 3, 15, 47, 73, 102, 143, 160, 180, 219, 243, 255, 271, 281, 296, 311, 321, 331, 342, 359, 364, 373, 391, 411, 431, 445, 460, 480, 484, 491, 533, 554, 562, 571, 593, 594, 601, 619, 630, 633, 647, 657, 669.
....., colliers from, 47, 638.
....., pressed men from, 255.
....., fishermen from, 411.
....., postmaster of, letter to, mentioned, 434.
...., English fleet off, 460, 470, 478, 480, 484, 488, 491, 508.
....., ..., departure of, from, 498.
...., sick and wounded landed at, 480, 630, 633, 670.
....., letter sent to, 488.
....., affidavits from, 498.
....., fort at, 562.
....., agent of Commissioners for Sick and Wounded at, 656.
....., capers off, 669.
....., ..., and Boston, capers between, 178.
....., Bay, vessels in, 342, 343, 359, 391, 408, 411, 431, 438, 442, 445, 593, 594, 620, 647.
....., ..., vessels sailed from, 411, 416.
....., ..., English fleet in, 465.
. ....., ..., vessels put ashore by capers in, 554, 562.
Brighthelmstone, Bredhempson, &c. (Brighton) vessels of, 20, 433.
....., vessels taken off, 344.
....., vessels of, taken, 344, 368.
....., persons from, 433.
....., vessel taken off, and vessel retaken by townsmen of, 451.
....., thanks of, to Williamson, for procuring frigates to protect them, 543.
....., vessels from, 620.
Brightwin, Thomas, house of, Pulham Mary, Norfolk, licence to, 402.
Brill, the, 289, 354, 421.
....., ..., letter dated from, 624.
....., ..., packet-boats from, 113, 206, 261, 425, 499, 625.
....., ..., ..., stayed at, 149.
....., ..., English packet-boats searched at, 598.
..... ., ..., ..., men of, not allowed to enter, unattended, 331.
....., ..., papers from, 146.
....., ..., letter from, 367.

Brill, the—*cont.*
....., ..., news from, 150, 179, 257, 327, 381.
....., ..., boys released sent to, 177.
....., commonalty at, inclined to the English, Heers at, to the French, 257.
....., marines from the fleet landed at, 261, 262.
....., person arrested for viewing the guns at, 262.
....., lords or magistrates of, swear to the Prince of Orange, 262, 283.
....., English fleet off, 297, 304.
....., English yachts and ketch at, 329.
....., English seamen from, 387.
....., magistrates of, 409.
....., ..., displaced, 555.
....., person from, 425.
....., vessel from, 594.
....., companies at, 597.
....., Dutch fleet off, 598.
Brilsworth, Robert, malthouse of, Sheffield, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 197.
Brinley, R., request for licences by, 202.
....., ..., licence to be delivered to, 240.
....., Samuel, of Dedham, Essex, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 234.
Briscoe, James, Congregational, licence to, 99.
Bristol, letters dated from, 6, 21, 23, 57, 60, 137, 147, 181, 183, 231, 232, 275, 308, 322, 328, 338, 341, 345, 376, 388, 417, 439, 471, 496, 498, 509, 556, 569, 595, 612, 613, 621, 631, 662.
..... letter ordered to, 33.
....., vessels for, or from, 61, 152, 154, 541, 595.
....., ... of, 181, 600.
....., ... arrived at, 328, 388, 471, 569.
....., the press at, 60, 183.
....., timber from, 152.
....., pressed men from, 232, 275, 309, 317, 341, 384, 440, 613.
....., canvas, dealers of, 426.
....., companies from Ireland to be embarked for, 433.
....., Lord Clifford to dine at, 457.
....., convoys and guards between Dublin and, 533.
....., certificates under seal of corporation of, 580.
....., election of Mayor and Sheriffs at, 621.
....., frigate to be built at, 623.
....., Bishop of. *See* Carleton, Dr. Guy, Bishop of Bristol.
....., Earl of. *See* Digby, George, Earl of Bristol.
Briting, John, house of, Wymondham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Brittain, Theophilus, narrative of proceedings in the Ecclesiastical Court against, 536.
....., ..., answer of, 539.
....., ..., petition of, mentioned, 536–539.
Brittany, trade between, and England, 532.
Broad Fourteens, the, north of the Brill, English fleet at, 307, 308.
Broadbeare or Bradbeere, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
....., ..., house of, Dunkeswell, Devon, licence to, 577.
Broadhead, Caleb, house of, Manchester, licence to, 578.
Broadstairs, ketches taken at, 387.
Brocas, Pierre, letter of, 239.
Brockett, William, letter of, 449.
Brockman, William, house of, Hinton, Berks, licence to, 195.
Bromfield, Patrick, Presbyterian, and his house, Harrop, Northumberland, licences to, 677.
Bromiley, John, house of, Chesterfield, licence to, 237.
Bromley, Arthur, house of, Middleton, Lancashire, licence to, 238.
....., Capt., slain at Sole Bay, 104, 105, 135
....., ..., company of, 105.
Brooke, Ambrose, Baptist, licence to, 474.
....., Thomas, keeper of the lighthouse, Dungeness, 348.
....., ..., information of, 318.
....., or Brooks, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Fillongley, Warwickshire, licences to, 377, 573.
Brookes, Edward, house of, Brigstock, Northants, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., John, house of, Wollaston, Northants, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Richard, house of, Sidmouth, Devon, licence to, 578.
....., Sir Robert, attending the embarcation of Lord Sandwich's body, 256.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 378.
Broome, Thomas, house of, Kingscliffe, Northants, licence to, 677.
....., widow, house of, Stockport, licence to, 678.
Broomejohn, John, house of, Bradford, Wilts, licence to, 679.
Brough, Thomas, 222.
Broughton, Andrew, house of, Seaton, Rutland, licence requested for, 78; licence to, 199.
..... (or Brughton), Edward, house of, Longdon, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 44.
Brouncker, Christopher, brazier, contract by, 357.
....., Henry, letter of, mentioned, 134.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 662.

Brouncker, Henry—*cont.*
....., ... and James Hamilton, petition of, and grant to, 624.
....., William, Viscount Brouncker, Commissioner of the Navy, 187, 233, 292, 342, 376, 675.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 181, 209, 263, 341, 347, 442, 557.
....., ..., ..., ..., mentioned, 366.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 347.
....., ..., ..., signature by, 102.
....., ..., ..., abstract by, of payments made by Navy Board, and of money in arrear to them, 185.
....., ..., ..., musters sent to, 482.
....., ..., ..., Sir T. Allin, and Sir J. Smyth, letter of, 633.
....., ..., ..., S. Pepys, and J. Tippetts, order of, 643.
Brown, Ann, house of, Littlebury, Essex, licence to, 239.
....., Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 196.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Milford, Salop, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 41; receipt for licences to, 90.
....., Richard, house of, Longdon, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 399.
Browne, Edward, barn of, Westport parish, Marlborough, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 196.
....., Edward, Baptist, and his house, Bassingham, Lincolnshire, licences to, 473.
....., Capt. James, freeman of Galway, 504.
....., John, Mayor of Harwich, 22.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 22.
....., John, house of, Metfield, Suffolk, licence to, 399.
....., John, house of, Wymondham, Norfolk, licence to, 403.
....., John, house of, Westmeston, Sussex, licence to, 476.
....., John, master of the *Jersey*, 513, 525, 564, 565.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., Joseph, of Loughton, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 473.
....., Marcus, and Jasper Lynch, petition of, 502.
....., Mary, letter of, 603.
....., Capt. Richard, letter of, 662.
....., Richard, master of the Trinity House, and nine brethren, letter of, 280.
....., William, house of, Stockport, licence to, 401.
Broxolme, Major William, 272.
....., ..., letter of, 16.
....., ..., men pressed by, 318.
....., ..., stay of process against, 408.
....., ..., candidate for Grimsby, 555.
Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, letter of, mentioned, 571.
....., ..., payment ordered to, 56.
....., ..., warrant for gift of prize to, 333.
....., Sir William, of Balcaskie, warrant for discharge to, 380.
....., ..., gift to, ordered, 560.
Bruges, vessels from, 599, 619.
....., Viscount Halifax to go to, 227.
....., ..., Lord Arlington at, 359.
....., river of, crossed by the French, 276.
Brumpton, widow, house of, Cherry Willingham, Lincolnshire, licence to, 475.
Brunsden, or Bronsden, Simon, late master caulker at Chatham, 123.
Bruster, Mr., 408.
Brussels, 174.
....., letter dated from, 463.
....., letter from, 348.
....., express from, 359.
Bryan, Jarvis, Presbyterian, and his house, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, licences to, 399.
..... (Bryon), John, house of, Shrewsbury, licence to, 577.
....., Samuel, of Southam, Warwickshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
Bryham, Mr., estate of, 520.
Buchan, Earldom of, 109.
Buchanan, David, commission to, 433.
Buck, Thomas, house of, Ashfield, Suffolk, licence to, 299.
....., Mr., house of, Rochester, licence to, 197.
Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst.
Buckingham, letter dated from, 515.
....., Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Buckinghamshire, grant of arrears of 11 months' tax in, 428.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Astwood, 377; Aylesbury, 198; Haversham, 63, 64, 90; High Wycombe, 679; Newport Pagnell, 62, 63; Old Buckingham, 474; Olney, 62; Stony Stratford, 61, 64, 90; Whaddon, 402; Winchingdon, 153, 199, 377; Wolverton, 63, 64, 90; Wycombe, 41, 44, 90, 236.
Buckland Brewers, vicarage of, Devon, presentation to, 325.
Buckle, Robert, and Robert Peas, merchants of Amsterdam, safe-conduct to, 513.
Buckler, Samuel, Congregational, licence to, 378.
....., William, house of, Warminster, Wilts, to, 235.
Buckmaster, Daniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 195.

Bucknall, Richard, and others, letter of, 441.
....., Sir William, and his partners, 341.
....., ..., ..., payment to, 45.
Budd, Thomas, of Barrington, Somerset, Presbyterian, licence to, 293.
Bugby, Isaac, Congregational, and his house, Brantery (? Braintree), Essex, licences to, 474.
Bugea, defeat of the Algerines at, 363.
Bukeley, Capt. Henry, company of, 351.
Bull, John, house of, Fen Drayton, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 579.
Bullen, Robert, house of, Folke, Dorset, licence to, 299.
Buller, Col. Anthony, 190, 191, 256, 499, 649, 651.
....., ..., letters of, 191, 331, 353.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 29.
....., ..., company of, at Harwich, 171, 178, 191, 224, 256.
Bulley, or Bubby, Griffith, house of, Reading, licence requested for, 14; licence to, 62, 63.
Bulstrode, Richard, letter of, 463.
....., ..., proposals of, to go into Holland or Zealand, 463.
Bult, Joan, house of, West Monkton parish, Somerset, licence to, 199.
Bunnett, Samuel, house of, Debenham, Suffolk, receipt for licence to, 11.
Bunny, Richard, house of, St. Mary Bourne, Hants, licence to, 239.
Bunowen. *See* Lissiallow.
Bunratty, Clare, 304.
Buonavogli, men who sell themselves into galleys contrary to the law, 395, 397.
Burbank, Thomas, house of, Romsey, licence requested for, 64; licences to, 293, 402.
Burbeck, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Sheffield, licences to, 401.
Burch, Robert, of Wenslow, Cheshire, Independent, licence to, 676.
Burden, Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 234.
Burges, John, and Joseph Barker, bailiffs of Southwold, letter of, 258.
....., — *See* Bigman.
Burgesse, John, house of, Astbury, Cheshire, licence to, 239.
Burick, said to be taken by the French, 174, 204.
Burken, James, protections to, 582.
Burkin, James, and Joas Eversen, merchants of London, power of attorney to, 497.
Burlace, Robert, master, 541, 565.
Burlington. *See* Bridlington.
....., Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork and Burlington.
Burnald, John, house of, Stockland, Somerset, licence to, 475.
Burnam, Nathaniel, of Brampton, Cumberland, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
Burnett, Dr. Thomas, appointed physician in ordinary to the King in Scotland, 109.
Burnham, vicarage of, Somerset, 316.
....., Norfolk, vessels of, 623.
....., Essex, 659.
Burnsyde, —, leader of the Presbyterians at Londonderry, 585.
Burntisland or Bruntisland, Lord. *See* Wemyss, Sir James, Lord Burntisland.
Burrell, Mr., 319, 323.
Burrens, Peter, house of, Staplehurst, Kent, licences to, 475, 679.
Burroughes, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Malpas, Cheshire, licences to, 400.
Burroughs, William, collector of customs, Newcastle, 383.
Burrowes, Samuel, certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., Thomas, letters of, 33, 154, 176, 229, 307, 315, 353, 423, 541.
Burrows, Thomas, house of, Watnall, Notts, licence to, 198.
Burry, Edward, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
Burry, near Swansea, Bar of, 311, 345.
....., Bay of, 572.
..... (Burrough), collier from, 20.
Burthage, Richard, house of, Boudon, Devon, licence to, 577.
Burton, Sarah, house of, Cauldwell, Derbyshire, licence to, 379.
....., Theophilus, Presbyterian, and his house, Swinderby, Lincolnshire, licences to, 99, 293; receipt for licences to, 140; receipt for licence to house of, 118.
....., Major William, of Yarmouth, 647.
....., ... son of, 327.
....., Capt. William, commander of a yacht, receipt by, 618.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Diss, Norfolk, licences to, 400.
....., William, house of, Silverton, Devon, licence to, 475.
....., Capt. of the *Drake*, 327, 344, 406.
....., ..., letter of, 518.
Bush, John, of Langport, Somerset, Presbyterian, licences to, 235, 237, 575.
Bushell, William, English slave, sent to Alexandria, 14.
Buston, Lieut. William, slain at Sole Bay, 113, 485.
Butherdoe, Mr., secretary of the Treasury Commissioners in Ireland, 665.
Butler, Francis, letter granted to, for *quo warranto* against Belturbet, 330.
....., Henry, of Lavington, (? Laverton), Somerset, Presbyterian, licences to, 237, 298.
....., Henry, Congregational, licence requested for, 11; licences to, 61, 399; receipt for licence to, 108.
....., ..., and others, petition of, 11.
....., Hugh, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 55.

Butler—*cont.*
..... James, Duke of Ormonde, 529, 565, 602.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 1.
....., ..., ..., licence to, to transport money from Ireland, 325.
....., ..., ..., order of, when Lord Lieutenant, mentioned, 329.
....., ..., ..., copy of letter to, when Lord Lieutenant, 497.
....., ..., ..., licence for transporting money from Ireland given up by, 541.
....., ..., ..., pretended agreement of, with Col. Vernon, 588.
....., ..., ..., Lord Lieutenancy of, 665.
....., ..., ..., as Chancellor of Oxford, 515.
....., ..., ..., as Lord Steward of the Household, 30.
....., ..., ..., reference to, and report by, as Lord Steward, the Earl of St. Albans, the Bishop of Salisbury, and Lord Arlington, 590.
....., ..., ..., Richard, Earl of Arran, son of, letter of, 351.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., accompanying the Earl of Essex, 417.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, son of, 74, 104, 105, 114, 135, 614, 684.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., letter of, 262.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., wounded at Sole Bay, 93, 117, 173.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 599.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., chosen of the Garter, 686.
....., or Boteler, Capt. John, company of, 433, 662.
....., ..., ..., ..., missing, 644,
....., Col. John, collector of customs at Boston, 211.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 35, 56, 91, 134, 156, 178, 307, 315, 326, 338, 353, 367, 386, 408, 424, 438, 457, 470, 488, 498, 567, 590, 599, 611, 642, 654, 661.
....., John, Captain of the *Mary and Martha*, letter of, 521.
....., Dr. Nicholas, letter of, 201.
....., Pierce, Lord Dunboyne, part of pretended lot of Dick and Cunningham passed to, 641.
....., Robert, house of, Prittlewell, Essex, licence to, 462.
....., Sir Stephen, deceased, plantation of Belturbet by, 329.
....., Captain, from Yarmouth, 149.
....., Lieut., of the Irish Guards, 616.
Butt, Richard. *See* Wren, Charles.
Butterey, Joseph, house of, Bletchingley, Surrey, licence requested for, 43; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 55.
Butterworth, John, house of, Halifax, licence to, 400.
Button, John, house of, Launton, Oxfordshire, licence to, 679.
....., Richard, house of, Mayfield, Sussex, licence to, 378.
Buxton, John, house of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, licence to, 677.
Buze, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Manchester, licences to, 235.
Byfield, Nathaniel, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.
Byron, Capt. Matthias, receipt by, 268.
Bysse, John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 441.

C

Cadbury, Mr., 281.
Cade, *alias* Cake, John, house of, Ower parish, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 237.
Cadiz, letters from, 629.
....., vessels for, or from, 1, 90, 273.
....., vessel arrived at, 629.
....., fleet from, 6, 20.
....., Dutch vessels at, 90.
....., Dutch and Hamburg vessels taken and destroyed off, 273.
....., Dutch capers at, 318.
....., Dutch men-of-war for, 636.
....., suggestion that frigates should cruise off, 637.
Cæsar, Mr., certificate from, 445.
Calais, 241.
....., vessels from, 69, 150, 327, 670.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 87, 315, 349, 553, 568.
....., vessel of, taken and retaken, 447.
....., privateer of, 447.
....., passengers to, or from, 13, 68, 97, 328, 388, 618, 626.
....., boats smuggling wool put ashore near, 184.
....., coaches of the King brought from, 291, 510.
....., yacht sent to, for English plenipotentiaries, 327, 349.
....., ships to lie between, and Dover, 334.
....., passage of English plenipotentiaries from, 371.
....., goods of the Duke of Monmouth from, 451.
....., arrival of the Duke of Monmouth from, 465.
....., English invalid soldiers from, 582.
....., yacht to wait at, for Monsr. de Schomberg, 604, 618.
Cale, Thomas, recommended as correspondent at Bristol, 57.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 147, 181, 322, 328, 345, 376, 388, 417, 498, 509, 556, 569, 595, 612, 621, 631.

Callandrine, Lewis, Presbyterian, and his house, Greenstead, Essex, licences to, 677.
Callett, Joseph, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.
Calpin, Matthew, house of, Stoke Trister, Somerset, licence to, 678.
Calshot Castle, death of commander of, 77.
Calvert, James, Presbyterian, and his house, York, licences to, 400.
....., Nicholas, prisoner in the Gatehouse, 264, 407.
....., ..., petition of, 265.
....., ..., release of, 530, 589.
Camborne, Robert, letters of, 74, 85, 285, 404, 672.
....., ...*See also* Rabett, Ralph.
Cambridge, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Mylor parish, Cornwall, licences to, 399.
Cambridge, letter dated from, 570.
....., Mitre Inn at, 519.
....., notice to coiners of pence, &c. at, 519.
....., University of:—
Jesus College, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 340.
Cambridgeshire, pressed men from, 8, 48.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Barrington, 239; Cambridge, 62, 63, 64, 90; Chatteris, 100; Eversden, 239; Fen Drayton, 579; Gamlingay, 62, 90; Haddenham, 63, 90; Lytheington (? Litlington), 236; March, 90, 239, 675; Meldreth, 61, 64, 675; Oakington, 61, 63, 64, 90, 675; Orwell, 239; Sharpnowend, 239; Stretham, 63, 90; Sutton, 100, 119; Toft, 62, 90; Wentworth, 100, 119.
Camellford, Gabriel, Congregational, licences to, 574, 676.
....., ..., house of, Furness Fell, licence to, 676.
Camerons, the, muster of, 35.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, 35.
....., ..., warrant for discharge of feu and other duties to, 79.
Camper, Robert, house of, Maldon, licence to, 199.
Campsie, Robert, merchant, leader of the Presbyterians at Londonderry, 584–586, 608–610.
Canaples, Comte de, wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Canaries, the, vessels for, or from, 243, 530, 582, 591, 621.
....., ..., prize from, 77, 142, 151.
....., ..., fleet for, 636, 637.
Canham, Thomas, Thomas Heatly, and Thomas Carew, petition of, and letter of, mentioned, 362.
....., ..., letters to, 362, 363.
....., Mr., canvas of, 322.
Cannington, site of dissolved priory at, and manor and rectory of, and manor of Rodney Fitzpaine, Somerset, and free chapel of Piddle Wildeston, Dorset, grant of, 263.
Cannon and other munitions, warrant for providing 388.
Canterbury, 192, 371.
....., Dutch ambassadors at, 206, 213, 218.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, new Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 90, 181, 270, 325, 332, 455, 456, 459, 485, 500, 506, 514, 515, 528, 547, 552, 614–617, 629, 653, 664, 665.
....., ..., letters of, 455, 477, 500, 513, 515, 523, 527, 545, 546, 565, 613, 627, 628, 635, 644, 652, 664.
....., ..., letters to, 337, 433, 497, 516, 521, 535, 541, 542, 548, 549, 580, 588, 592, 596, 617, 629, 641, 645, 665, 680.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 665.
....., ..., draft letter to, 441.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 507.
....., ..., letter to, ordered, 641.
....., ..., warrants to, 468, 497, 515, 558, 580.
....., ..., references to, 481, 520.
....., ..., petitions to, 502, 503, 514, 527, 546.
....., ..., ... mentioned, 531, 607, 610.
....., ..., extract from instructions to, 336.
....., ..., ordered to be sworn a Privy Councillor in Ireland, 101, 353.
....., ..., appointment of, as Lord Lieutenant, 123.
....., ..., expected at Chester, and yacht at Holyhead for, 410.
...., ..., reception of, at Chester, 417, 425.
....., ..., arrival of, in Dublin, 455, 471.
....., ..., directed to suppress Presidency of Munster, 430.
....., ..., appointed a judge of Lord Aungier's accounts, 616.
....., ..., directed to order commissions out of Chancery, 641.
....., ..., departure of, for Ireland, 684.
....., ..., father of, raising of siege of Chester by, 417.
....., ..., daughter of, 547.
Captives, order of the Committee of Council for redemption of, 14.
Carbonnel, Mr., agent of Pierre Formont, 430.
Cardigan, house in, receipt for licence to, 25.
Carew, Thomas. *See* Canham, Thomas.
...., Esquire, 334.
Carey, John, Earl of Dover, letter to, 15.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 427.

Caribbee Islands, the grant in consideration of interest in, 53.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Willoughby, William, Lord Willoughby of Parham.
Carleton, Dr. Guy, Bishop of Bristol, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 26.
....., Mr., gentleman of Lord Berkeley's horse, 459.
Carlile, John, clerk of the passage, Dover, 189, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 30, 52, 69, 75, 87, 146, 150, 157, 184, 220, 225, 328, 349, 374, 388, 405, 446, 553, 568, 618, 626, 634.
....., ..., illness of, 272.
....., ..., Lawson, son of, 387, 388.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 272.
Carlingford, Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, letter dated from, 594.
....., garrison of, 669.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
Carmarthenshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Llangennech, 675, 679; Llannon, 679.
Carnarvonshire, list of men pressed in, 14.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Carnarvon, 575; Llangybi, 575; Pentarich, near Pwllheli, 574; Tuyn-y-coied, 577; Yin-y-crye, 574.
Carnegie, David, of Craig, gift of escheat of, 66.
....., Robert, Earl of Southesk, warrant for charter to, 65.
Carolina, vessel from, 466.
Carpenter, John, of Witney, Oxfordshire, Baptist, licence to, 576.
..... Joshua, demise to, recited, 287.
Carr, Sir Robert, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 71, 324, 386, 407, 506, 536, 625.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 469, 592, 641.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 536.
....., ..., reference to, 242.
....., ..., wife and niece of, 641.
....., Thomas, of Belford Westhall, postmaster, information of, 638.
....., William, surgeon of the garrison, Berwick, 456.
....., ..., deposition of, 457.
Carrall, Daniel, prisoner at Stafford, warrant for reprieve of, 359.
Carre, Andrew, postmaster at Harwich, 146, 206, 419.
Carrickfergus, 370.
....., French vessel taken near, 1.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Carslake, William, requests and receipts for licences by, 43, 55, 153.
Carte, or Carle, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Dronfield, Derbyshire, licences to, 378, 474.
Carter, Edmund, houses of, Stony Stratford, and Wolverton, Bucks., licences requested for, 64; licences to, 61, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
Carteret, Sir Edward, Black Rod, 568.
....., ..., reference and report on petition of, 590.
....., Sir George, letter of, 78.
....., ..., balance of account of, as Vice-Treasurer and Treasurer at War, Ireland, 552.
....., Lady, 46.
Carthagena, in the West Indies, privateer from, 34.
Carthagena, in Spain, vessel from, 318.
Cartisse, Robert, house of, South Perrott, Dorset, licence to, 462.
Cary, George, house of, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 200.
....., Sir Robert, 85, 86.
....., ..., ensign of, killed at Sole Bay, 176.
....., ..., company of, commission in, 176, 181.
....., ..., ..., ordered for Windsor, 178.
Carye, John, house of, Bruton, Somerset, licence to, 578.
Case, John, house of, Great Queen Street, London, licence to, 379.
..... or Casse, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Kersall, Notts., licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 119.
Cashel, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Casquets, the, fight between a Flushinger and a French man-of-war off, 489.
Casse, John, house of, Embleton, Cumberland, licence to, 352.
Cassells, Edward, pass to, 448.
Castell, William, ship builder, letter of, 88.
Castle Cornet, Guernsey, letters dated from, 530, 531.
Castle Lyons, letter dated from, 566.
Castlehaven, Earl of. *See* Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven.
Castlekevin, and territory called the Fertry, warrant for grant of, 468.
Castleton, Viscount. *See* Saunderson, George, Viscount Castleton.
Castor, Norfolk, lighthouse-keeper at, 458.
Caswick near Stamford, Sir W. Trollope's house, 469.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen, preparations for reception of, on French admiral's ship, 241.
....., ..., visit of, to the fleet, 253, 684.
....., ..., reported transfer of all the King's interest in Cumberland and Westmoreland to, 594.
....., ..., warrant for carriages for, 612.

Catherine of Braganza, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., watermen of, to be pressed, 258.
....., ..., trustees of, 382.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, requested, 242.
....., ..., master of barges of. *See* Hill, Robert.
Catlidge, Cambridgeshire, letters dated from, 360, 361.
Cattle, Acts against importation of Irish (18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2 and 19 & 20 c. 12), 181.
Cattles, Robert, house of, Swinford, Leicestershire, licence to, 680.
Cave, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 198.
....., ..., house of, Daventry, Northants, licence to, 477.
Cavendish, Christian, Countess Dowager of Devonshire, petition of, 242.
....., William, Earl of Devonshire, estate of, 242.
Cawbridge, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
Cawthorne, Joseph, Presbyterian, request for licences by, 78.
....., ..., licence requested for, 78; licence to, 196.
Caxton, Cambridgeshire, 425, 445.
Ceagar, John, house of, Bristol, licence to, 579.
Cecil, Capt., appointed Governor of Londonderry, 614.
Ceely, Edward, house of, Thurloxton, Somerset, licence to, 576.
Cellard, John, house of, Dulverton, Somerset, licence to, 196.
Chafe, or Chaffes, Katharine, house of, Sherborne, Dorset, licences to, 236, 475.
Chaine, John, note by, 240.
....., or Chaffie, Hugh, house of, Bruton, Somerset, licence to, 577.
Challen, John, house of, Kenwards, Lindfield, Sussex, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
Chaloner, Henry, commission to, 263.
Chamberlayne, Dr. Edward, letters of, 515, 656.
....., ... money of, in the Exchequer detained, 657.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 360.
....., ... *See also* Trafford, Capt. Thomas.
Chamberlen, Peter, physician to the King, petition of, 443.
Channel, the English, ships to cruise in, 344, 672.
Chaplain, Dorothy, house of, Wareham, receipt for licence to, 11; licence to (Chapman), 379.
Chaplin, Alderman Sir Francis, letter of, 84.
Chapman, Abraham, letter of protection and pass to, 471.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Ruardean, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 71; licences to, 196; receipt for licences to, 216.
Chapman—*cont.*
....., Thomas, house of, Whittington, Warwickshire, licence to, 399.
....., William, house of, Hanworth, Norfolk, licence requested for, 176; licence to, 197.
Chard, vicarage of, dispensation for holding, 316.
Charente, vessel from, 20.
Charlemont, 159.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Charles I., or the late King, debt due from 64.
....., money ordered by, to be paid, 109.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 222, 527, 531, 548.
....., lease of lead mines in Derbyshire granted by, 242.
....., money advanced to, by the Earl of Crawford, 269.
....., gift by, of rectory of Weyhill, to Queen's College, Oxford, 543.
Charles II., or the King, or his Majesty, 8, 9, 14, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 45, 49, 52, 57, 67, 77, 80–82, 102, 105, 123, 135, 136, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 168, 170, 173, 181, 191, 206, 223, 231, 241, 251, 254, 258, 266, 270, 284, 326, 330, 331, 347, 390, 392–396, 442–444, 447, 465, 496, 521, 525, 531, 549, 554, 607, 626, 631, 649, 684, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., as Prince and Steward of Scotland, 66.
....., letters of, 13, 33, 45, 49, 56, 64–66, 78, 79, 101, 154, 215, 217, 240, 247, 248, 268, 286, 287, 293, 299, 306, 308, 322, 325, 332, 337, 340, 341, 350, 353, 359–361, 364, 366, 380, 382, 426, 430, 432, 433, 448, 459, 463, 481, 492, 497, 498, 516, 521, 523, 533–535, 541, 542, 548, 549, 560, 582, 588, 592, 596, 617, 622, 629, 632, 641, 645, 665, 667, 680.
....., copy of letter of, 497.
....., draft letters of, 127, 326, 441, 629.
....., letters from, requested, 330, 507, 548.
....., letters to be prepared for signature of, 14, 250, 541, 641.
....., postscript of, 407.
....., letters of, mentioned, 26, 188, 218, 289, 324, 327, 330, 331, 361, 362, 364, 441, 444, 483, 502–504, 529, 566, 618, 628, 652, 653.
....., holograph letter of, to the Prince of Orange, mentioned, 685.
....., warrants from, 108, 109, 407, 411, 423, 468, 497, 515, 548, 580, 618, 619, 646, 651, 655.
....., warrants signed by, mentioned, 445, 587.
....., warrant from, requested, 682.
..... orders of, mentioned, 5, 78, 131, 233, 245, 270, 525, 552, 661.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., order from, requested, 414.
....., directions of, requested, 102.
....., commands, directions, wishes or pleasure of, mentioned, 18, 19, 52, 90, 98, 118, 161, 171, 207, 209, 223, 226, 261, 269, 316, 354, 362, 366, 368, 385, 386, 477, 488, 532, 540, 541, 544, 684, 685.
....., promise of, mentioned, 641.
....., declaration by, for discharge of Dutch ships, 15.
....., ..., of Indulgence by, 26, 143, 200, 214, 457, 607.
....., ..., ..., thanks for, 55, 200.
....., ..., ..., questions about interpretation of, 536–538, 543.
....., ..., ..., increase of Quakers since, 543.
....., ..., by, for encouraging the Dutch to settle in England, 210.
....., ..., ..., suggested, 210.
....., ..., ..., effect of, to be reported on by Viscount Halifax, 227.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 260, 263, 283, 310, 358, 372, 453, 569, 650.
....., ..., of precedence by, 285.
....., ..., by, for suspending the Navigation Act mentioned, 385.
....., commission from, for granting letters of marque, mentioned, 38.
....., powers from, 71.
....., grants or gifts by, mentioned, 131, 279, 410, 552, 594, 682.
....., express from, 145.
....., grant of moneys due to, 273.
....., agreement between, and the King of France not to conclude peace separately, 370.
....., ..., orders from the States-General to hinder ratification of, 403.
... ., grant of baronetcy by, 372.
...., presentation to living by, 385.
....., licence from, to keep correspondence with Holland requested, 391.
....., note of allowance by, 405.
....., passport from, 452.
....., certificate of taking leave of, 461.
....., protection from, 471.
....., claims of, against Hamburg, 487.
....., safe conduct from, 513.
....., gift by, of his part of seizures of prohibited goods in Scotland, 560.
....., packet for, 594.
....., approval of Deputy-Lieutenants by, 632.
....., ... requested, 149.
....., *mandamus* from, requested, 669.
....., letters to, 584, 628.
....., petitions to, 11, 46, 49, 55, 72, 79, 122, 126, 143, 153, 176, 200, 215, 216, 222, 242, 247, 259, 265, 279, 296, 302, 308, 329, 362, 420, 428, 443, 459, 486, 519, 529, 539, 550, 552, 560, 572, 587, 624, 654, 680, 683.

Charles II., petitions to—*cont.*
....., ... mentioned, 131, 385.
....., memorial to, 251.
....., surrender to, mentioned, 429.
....., certificate addressed to, 441.
....., paper presented to, 636.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 79, 131, 527, 529, 531, 536, 537.
....., ..., high opinion of, of the Duke of Lauderdale, 49.
....., treasonable words against, 72.
....., reported visit to Harwich by, 78.
....., galley building for, at Genoa, 90.
....., appointment of physicians to, in Scotland, 109.
....., livings in gift of, 134, 533.
....., visit of, to Portsmouth, 140.
....., marks of favour conferred on Dublin by, 153.
....., in sight of Sheerness, 156.
....., gone to the Nore to meet the fleet, 157, 174.
....., at Sheerness, 163, 187.
....., sailing of, to meet the Duke of York, 167.
....., on board the *Royal Prince*, 171, 172.
....., inquiry by burgomasters of Rotterdam, if peace could be made with, 177.
....., return of, to London, 187.
....., audience by the Dutch ambassador of, 204.
....., answer of, to the offer of the States-General to send Commissioners, 204.
....., grounds of quarrel between the States-General and, 209.
....., resolution of, to uphold the Protestant Episcopal religion in Scotland, and to punish conventicles, 209, 219.
....., reported offer by the Dutch of all their land to, 246.
....., visits of, to the fleet, 253, 275, 598, 600, 601, 684, 685.
....., commission from, proposed to person as agent with the French King for preservation of persons and property of English in his conquests, 257, 258.
....., ambassadors authorized by, to receive towns and subjects of the States-General into his protection, 262.
....., Indulgence by, to Roman Catholics in Ireland, 269.
....., reported submission of Amsterdam, Rotterdam, and Zealand to, 276.
....., return of, from the fleet, 284, 686.
....., ratification by, of treaty with Sweden, 285.
..... willing to accept Delfzyll instead of Sluys and Cadsant, 289.
....., coaches of, brought from Calais, 291, 510.
....., visit of, to Woolwich, 304.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., interviews of, with gentleman from the Prince of Orange, 313.
....., subscription by, to Ogilby's intended survey of England and Wales, 332.
....., reported conclusion of peace between the Dutch and, 359, 367, 381.
....., money advanced to, 515.
....., order for payment given privately by, to prevent importunity of others, 529.
....., visit of, to Sheerness, 553.
....., expected at the fleet, 590.
....., reported transfer to the Queen of all the interest of, in Cumberland and Westmoreland, 594.
....., pamphlet against, 603.
....., liking of, for Yarmouth herrings, 603.
....., visit of, to Chatham, 627.
....., interview with, about bringing over fishermen from Holland, 666.
....., presents given to Comte d'Estrées by, 685.
....., said to have accepted the mediation of Sweden, 686.
....., visit of, to the Buoy of the Nore, to try the *Greyhound*, 686.
..... and the Privy Council, 146, 434.
...., petitions to, 385, 636.
...., methods proposed by victuallers of the Navy approved by, 31.
...., articles for holders of letters of marque presented to, 38.
...., account of pressed men in Lancashire to be given to, 61.
...., debate before, concerning the ships' entry into petty warrant, 158.
...., request to, 214.
...., list of the Dutch Navy sent to, 390.
....., Household of, Lord Steward of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., ..., Treasurer of. *See* Clifford, Thomas, Lord Clifford.
....., ..., Green Cloth, Board of, warrants to, 582, 673.
....., Privy Purse of, sums recovered for, from prize goods taken between 1642 and 1660, 582.
....., ..., Keeper of. *See* May, Baptista.
....., Lord Chamberlain's department:—
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
Grooms of the Bedchamber, warrant remitting loss of silver plates to, 418.
See also Coventry, Henry; Felton, Thomas; Granville, Bernard; Hamilton, Col. James.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber. *See* Hume, Sir Alexander.
Pages of Honour of. *See* Berkeley, John; Killigrew, Robert; Porter, Aubrey.
Physician of, 157.
..... *See also* Chamberlen, Peter.
Musicians of. *See* Atkyns, John; Fynell, Thomas.
Chaplains of. *See* Onley, Nicholas, D.D.; Owtram, William, D.D.; Patrick, Simon, D.D.; Vicary, Lewis; Wood, John, B.D.
Cosmographer of. *See* Ogilby, John.
Master of the Horse. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Master of the Great Wardrobe. *See* Montagu, Ralph.
....., natural children of. *See* Fitzroy, Lords Henry and George, and Charlotte.
....., barges of, 7.
....., yachts of, 220, 329.
....., watermen of, to be pressed, 258.
Charles, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 237.
....., ..., house of, Belper, licence to, 476.
Charlton, Sir Edward, Major in Col. Fitzgerald's regiment, 521.
....., James, house of, Holcombe, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
....., Sir Job, letters of, 26, 169.
....., —, executed at Durham, 666.
Charterhouse, the, or Sutton's Hospital, order for admission to, 632.
....., ..., *mandamus* for place in, requested, 669.
Chasteaumourant, le Chevalier de, wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Chatham, 8, 14, 32, 105, 134, 135, 160, 163, 187, 191, 220, 221, 247, 353, 357, 412, 436, 437, 522, 526, 539, 557, 646, 663.
....., letters dated from, 8, 96, 107, 116, 139, 147, 151, 152, 158, 184, 208, 277, 325, 328, 329, 397, 407, 413, 420, 426, 482, 518, 564, 596, 602, 605, 623, 627, 635, 643, 646, 652, 658, 667, 674.
....., contracts dated at, 139, 233, 317, 336, 352, 525.
....., certificates dated at, 384, 644.
....., contracts for delivery of stores at, 24, 40, 54, 139, 312, 317, 336, 352, 468, 525.
....., tender and contract for supplying masts, &c., at, 139, 159.
....., accounts of anchors, boats, and strands for cables at, 472.
....., victory of the Dutch at, in 1667, 131.
....., soldiers quartered at, 146.
....., wounded taken to, 161.
....., fireships at, 168, 186.
....., men-of-war at, 172.
....., death of French Rear-Admiral at 173.
....., victualler to be laden at, 182.
....., want of masts and other stores at, 208, 216, 277, 325, 398, 534, 605, 674.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., sick and wounded at, 224, 558.
....., vessels for, 266, 268, 390.
....., charge of refitting the fleet at, 329.
....., oars for boats at, and tar for, 360.
....., order for receiving timber at, requested, 372.
....., Dutch prisoners gone to Harwich from, 374.
....., appointment of Commissioner and Surveyor at, 384.
....., payment of pensioners at, 420.
....., ..., money for, 442.
....., anchors for moorings at, 472.
....., hemp sent or to be sent to, 485, 531, 682.
....., canvas and sail sent to, 522.
....., ships sent to, 534.
....., demands for stores sent to, 535.
....., masts ordered to, 551.
....., seamen made Run at, 554.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 570, 652, 674.
....., caulkers from, sent back to, 623.
....., shipwrights ordered to, 623.
....., caulkers wanted at, 627.
....., visit of the king to, 627.
....., caulkers pressed for, 644, 674.
....., soldiers and ships to be sent to, 658.
....., disorder among shipwrights at, 668.
....., money wanted at, 674.
....., Hill House at, letter dated from, 142.
....., ..., list of furniture required for, 40.
Chaulnes, Duc de, Governor of Brittany, 20.
Cheadle, Cheshire, 222.
Cheatle, William, house of, Worcester, licence to, 235.
Chelmsford, letter dated from, 357.
....., constable of, 596.
Chepstow, pressed men from, 23.
Cheshire, rendezvous of horse and foot of, ordered, 193.
....., rising in, in 1659, 222.
....., meeting of militia of, 231.
....., accounts of ships and seamen, and of seamen pressed in, 282.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Astbury, 239; Barthomley, 55, 199, 577, 675; Bidston, 680; Castlehill, Bosden parish, 41, 43; Chester, 43, 199, 201, 235, 238, 376, 379, 575, 577; Falshaw in Wilcaston, 380; Lower Withington, 401; Macclesfield, 401; Malpas, 400; Monks' Coppenhall, 400; Mottram, 401, 677; Nantwich, 236, 239, 476; Neston, 577; Northenden, 235; Rainow, 238; Rostherne, 401; Sandbach, 239, 577;
Cheshire—*cont.*
Stockport, 401, 474, 678; Upton, 579; Wallasey, 576; Weaverham, 376; Wenslow, 676, 678; Wincle in Prestbury, new meeting-house at, 679; Wrenbury, 402.
Cheshunt, vicarage of, 612.
....., ..., presentation to, 623.
Chester, Thomas, Vice-Admiral of Somerset, 183.
Chester, letters dated from, 7, 9, 21, 37, 57, 60, 158, 159, 181, 193, 214, 231, 267, 273, 410, 417, 425, 459, 471, 489, 509, 590, 612, 621, 631, 642, 655, 662, 673.
....., letter addressed to, 496.
....., vessel from, taken, 21, 60.
....., vessels of, 642.
....., pressed seamen from, 7, 14.
....., conventicles at, 22.
....., liberty to vessels of, to trade, 57.
....., reception of the Earl of Essex at, 417, 425.
....., raising of the siege of, by the father of the Earl of Essex, 417.
....., companies from Ireland to be embarked for, 433.
....., departure of Lord Berkeley for, 455.
....., entertainment of Lord Berkeley at, 471.
....., soldiers from Ireland expected at, 612.
....., arrival of Lord Power at, 655.
....., arrival of Lord Power's regiment at, 673.
..... Bishop of. *See* Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester.
Chesterfield, Countess of. *See* Stanhope, Catherine, Countess of Chesterfield.
Chewton-on-Mendip, Grand Jury of the miners in, letter to, 433.
Chicheley, Capt. Sir John, 70.
....., ..., taken prisoner at Sole Bay, 93, 95, 96, 104, 105, 164, 179.
....., ..., released, 177, 331, 354.
....., Sir Thomas, Master-General of the Ordnance, 148, 151, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 187.
....., ..., warrants to, 350, 388.
....., ..., order to, requested, 408.
....., ..., order on petition of, 655.
....., ..., at the fire near the Tower, 81.
....., ..., refusal of, to supply arms, &c., to Ireland unless paid for out of the revenue there, 527.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., visit of, to the fleet, 685.
Chichester, Arthur, and Lætitia, Earl and Countess of Donegal, 311.
....., Sir Arthur, to be sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland, 548.
Chichester, post to, 451.

Chiffinch, Dorothy, petition of, referred, 38.
....., ..., husband of, deceased, 38.
....., Mr., *caveat* in favour of, 509.
Child, Josiah, Victualler of the Navy, 49.
....., ..., and T. Papillon, letters of, 53, 297, 355, 418, 652.
....., ..., and B. Gauden, letter of, 98.
....., ..., T. Papillon and B. Gauden, letters of, 231, 316, 556.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Chip, Mr., English spy in Holland, 114, 146, 162, 213, 244, 387.
....., ..., letters from, mentioned, 75, 244.
....., ..., price set on head of, 391.
Chirurgeons of several ships, request by, for payment of money due to them, 644.
Chislet, Auditor, 507.
Chissolme, Alexander, Sheriff depute of Inverness, protection to, 455.
Chitty, George, house of, Nether Wallop, Hants, licence to, 476.
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh, 520, 618, 657, 666.
....., ..., Lady Ann, wife of, 618, 657, 666.
Choney, Edward, house of, Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, licence to, 462.
Christchurch, Hants, certificate dated from, 194.
Christian, Major William, letters of, 1, 56, 205, 230, 404.
Christopher, Eve, house of, Cowbridge, Glamorgan, licence to, 676.
Christophers, Jacob, Independent, licence to, 352.
Chudleigh or Chidley, Thomas, shipwright at Kinsale, 292.
....., ..., order on petition of, and list of bills signed for use of, 365.
Chudleigh, Mr., letter to, mentioned, 497.
Chumley, Mr., brewer, 663.
Church, Percy. *See* Grey, Edward.
....., Thomas, house of, Lammas, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.
Churchey, Esther, house of, Weymouth, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199.
Churchill, Sir Winston, meeting of, with the Dutch deputies at Hampton Court, 255.
....., ..., John, son of (afterwards Duke of Marlborough), made captain in the Admiral's regiment, 218, 222.
Churchyard, Charles, house of, Framlingham, Suffolk, licence to, 476.
Cider, presents of, 26.
Clanbrassil, Lord and Lady. *See* Hamilton, Henry and Alice, Earl and Countess of Clanbrassil.
Clanricarde, Lord. *See* Bourke, William, Earl of Clanricarde.
Clapham, Surrey, letter dated from, 78.
Clapp, William, house of, Chideock, Dorset, licence requested for, 55, 153; licence to, 198.
Clare, Ambrose, of Beaminster, Presbyterian, licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 64.
....., Robert, house of, Pavenham, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Clare, Lord. *See* O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare.
Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon.
Clares, William, house of, Crewkerne, licence to, 678.
Clark, Christopher, house of, Collumpton, Devon, licence to, 679.
....., Edmond, house of, Church Langton, Leicestershire, licence to, 577.
....., Samuel, 184.
Clarke, Capt. Henry, letters of, 118, 175, 271, 323, 454.
....., ..., privateers taken by, 417, 479.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Shalbourn, Berks, licences requested for, 203; licences to, 195.
....., Peter, house of, Falmouth, licences to, 195, 380.
....., Richard, house of, Burton-on-Trent, receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Samuel, house of, Winchendon, Bucks, licence requested for, 153; licences to 199, 377.
....., Thomas, house of, Rainow, Cheshire, licence to, 238.
....., Thomas, of Dunmow, Essex, Congregational, licence to, 377.
....., Thomas, house of, Rayne, Essex, licence to, 476.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, and his house, Rayne, Essex, licences to, 574.
....., William, Anabaptist, and his house, Witham Friary, Somerset, licences to, 400.
Clarke, Cornelis de, master of the *Maesland Sluys*, protection to, 511.
Clavering, Sir James, 666.
Clayton, Francis, Anabaptist, licence to, 398.
....., John, requests and receipts for licences by, 25, 49, 140, 229.
....., Sir Robert, Sheriff of London, 302, 324.
....., ..., at the fire near the Tower, 81, 82.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Rotherham, Yorkshire, licences to, 235.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 42.
Clear, Cape, 271.
....., ..., frigates ordered to, 26, 118.
....., ..., vessel off, 229.
....., ..., Scilly, and the Land's End, convoys and guards between, 533.
Cleilland, William, commission to, 240.

Clemance, Nicholas, contract by, 139.
Clements, Capt. John, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 390, 420, 508.
....., —, boatswain. *See* Dawson, Lieut. John.
Clerk, John, house of, Galway, 506.
Clerke, Elizabeth, house of, Newton, Wilts, licence to, 238.
....., John, contract by, 54.
....., Matthew, of Market Harborough, Presbyterian, licence to, 99.
....., ..., house of, Little Bowden, Northants, licence to, 578.
....., Ralph, tidewaiter, substance of petition of, 49.
....., William, Congregational, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 234.
Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.
Cliffe, Robert, house of, Wold, Derbyshire, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
Clifford, Thomas, Lord Clifford, Treasurer of the Household, 31, 57, 148, 152, 171, 178, 189, 245, 264, 289, 303, 324, 330, 382, 408, 457, 469, 545, 548, 628, 641.
....., ..., letters of, 264, 284, 303, 319, 324, 334, 347, 364, 414, 438, 469, 479, 497.
....., ..., letters to, 311, 326, 327, 331, 353, 373, 413, 430, 527.
....., ... letters to, mentioned, 544.
....., ..., post label of letter to, 425.
....., ..., signature by, 46.
.... commands or orders of, mentioned, 115, 151.
....., ..., packets for, mentioned, 150, 162, 434, 480.
....., ..., warrant to be issued by, 283.
....., ..., warrants from, mentioned, 284, 445.
....., ..., express for, 354.
....., ..., as Lord Treasurer, reference to, 591.
....., ..., present of cider to, 26.
....., ..., at the fire near the Tower, 81.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 263.
....., ..., warrant to, to keep the Signet, and act as Secretary in Lord Arlington's absence, 263.
....., ..., visit of, to Woolwich, 304.
....., ..., pictures for, 463.
... ., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., departure of, to Bath, 684.
....., ..., visits of, to the fleet, 685.
....., ... *See also* Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington; Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury; and Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
Clinton, Thomas. *See* Colley, Henry.
Clobury, Sir John, 353.
....., ..., appointed a sub-commissioner for Prizes for Scotland, 225.
....., ... *See also* Hooper, James.
Clogher, appointment to bishopric of, 535.
....., Bishops of. *See* Leslie, Robert, and Boyle, Roger, Bishops of Clogher.
Clonmell, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Cloudsley, Timothy, requests and receipts for licences by, 11, 43, 101, 118, 222.
Clough, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Clownebrowne. *See* Killeane.
Clutterbuck, Sir Thomas, 188, 607.
....., ..., protest against, 309.
....., ..., complaints against, 392, 393, 395, 396, 435, 436, 495, 683.
....., ..., answer of, 394.
Coale, Thomas, Baptist, and his house, Wincanton, Somerset, licences to, 462.
Coates, Matthew, house of, Gainsborough, licence to, 579.
..... *See also* Cotes.
Coats, Thomas, and John Harris, wardens of the Trinity House, Hull, letter of, 138.
Cobble, widow, house of, Potton, Beds, licence to, 679.
Cockaine, Cockayne or Cockine, George, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 33.
....., ..., ..., and his house, St. Giles', Cripplegate, licences requested for, 63; licences to, 197.
....., ..., house of, Cardington, Beds, licence to, 238.
Cockaynd, or Cockaine, Francis, house of, Chaddesden, Derbyshire, licences to, 377, 675.
Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, 638.
Cockerill, Thomas, request and receipt for licences by, 202, 204.
Cocks, Digory, house of, Chumleigh, Devon, licence to, 475.
Codd, Dr., prebendary of Rochester, 157.
Coiners in London, Middlesex, and Surrey, order for apprehension of, 283.
Colbert, Charles, Marquis de Croissy, French Ambassador to England, 220, 289, 313, 437.
....., ..., expulsion of the Dutch Ambassador requested by, 173.
Colborne, George, house of, Rowley Regis, Staffordshire, licences to, 379, 576.
Colchester, Alderman, of Gloucester, 444.
Colchester, 672.
....., expresses sent to, by mistake, 23, 24.
....., request that letters sent to, might be opened, 633.
Colclough, Dudley, of Moyart, 288.
Cole, Christopher, timber of, 482.
....., Edward, house of, Birdham, Sussex, licence requested for, 33; licence to, 200.

Cole—*cont.*
....., James, house and barn of, Titchmarsh, Northants, licences requested for, 42; licences to, 198.
....., Thomas, house of, Henley on Thames, receipt for licence to, 140.
....., Mr., master of the Custom House shallop, Southampton, arrival of, at Dover, 371.
Coleman, Henry, of Great Easton, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 573.
....., Capt. William, 6, 27, 133, 166, 259, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 176, 191, 194, 246, 423, 436, 448, 512, 557, 650.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 193.
....., ..., certificate by, 472.
....., ..., orders to, 9.
...., ..., illness of, 191.
....., ..., squadron of, movements of, 4–6, 12.
Coleraine, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Coles, Edward, house of, Merriott, Somerset, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 237.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 239.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 44.
....., William, of London, merchant, pardon to, 428.
Colle, Thomas, house of, Nettlebed, Oxfordshire, licence to, 679.
Collett, Henry, Congregational, and his house, Tewkesbury, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
....., William, house of, Ware, licence to, 379.
Colley, Henry, suggested for Cranership at Dublin, 611.
....., ..., and Thomas Clinton, grant of Cranership in reversion to, 641.
Collier, John, house of, Cheddar, licence to, 473.
....., Richard, house of, Farnham, licence to, 235.
....., Robert, M.A., warrant for dispensation to, 316.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 400.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 401.
....., widow, house of, Witney, Oxfordshire, licence to, 579.
Colliers, manned by Swedes and Dutch prisoners, 272.
....., masters of nine, letter of, 346.
Collines, John, Congregational, licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 119.
Collington, William, house of, Stamford, licence to, 677.
Collingwood, Robert, posthorses seized by, 638.
Collins, or Collings, John, house of, Morden, Dorset, licence requested for, 380; licences to, 376, 578, 579.
Collyer, Isaac, servant of John Covell, deceased, petition of, and warrant for pardon to, 420.
....., ..., pardon to, 441.
Cologne, 178, 289.
....., Elector of (Maximilian Henry), war declared by the Dutch against, 91.
Colvert, Robert, house of, Markham, Notts, licence to, 475.
Colville, William and Thomas. *See* Frost, Thomas.
Comber, Philip, receipt for licences by, 169.
Commonwealth, the, book containing transactions between, and the Dutch, 284.
Complin, Ann, house of, Winchester, receipt for licence to, 153.
Compton, Sir Francis, 144.
....., John, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 238.
Comyn, Francis, and other inhabitants of Whitby, letters of, 53, 138.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Cholsey, Berks, licences to, 676.
Comyne, Francis, servant of the Duke of Buckingham and Lord Arlington, 348.
Conaway, Robert, letter of, 14.
Condé, Prince de, wounded, 214.
Condy, David, house or meeting-house of, Tavistock, licences to, 402, 679.
Congreve, Captain Christopher, company of, 433.
Connaught, appointment to offices of clerk of the peace and clerk of the Crown in, 217.
....., abolition of Presidency of, 310, 628.
Connello, barony of, co. Limerick, lands in, grant of *custodium* of, ordered, 33.
....., ..., warrant for grant of, 497.
Conners, John, mate of the *Thomas and Edward*, 512.
Connestable, John, house of, Beeston, Notts, licence to, 401.
Conny or Cunney, John, chirurgeon, house of, Rochester, 115.
Conquest, John, house of, Wilden, Beds., licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.
Conquett, Brittany, press at, 341, 494.
Constable, Gregory, chosen Mayor of Galway, 503–505.
....., ..., complaint against, 505.
....., Robert, Viscount Dunbar, arrival of, at Dover, 553.
Constantinople, English Ambassador at, 363.
Convoy, petition for, and paper concerning, 636.
....., meeting with the merchants concerning, 686.

Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, letters to, 90, 159, 184, 205, 310, 313, 370, 433, 617.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 310, 370.
....., ..., bill of, 370.
....., ..., accompanying the Earl of Essex, 417.
....., ..., appointed a judge of Lord Aungier's accounts, 616.
... ., ..., petition recommended by, 653.
....., ..., Francis, brother of, 90, 159, 310, 370, 617.
....., William, Presbyterian, request for licence by, 201; licence to, 196.
....., Lieut., 617.
Conway, 425.
Cook, — *See* Bigman.
Cooke, John, clerk to Secretaries Trevor and Coventry, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 540.
....., ..., *caveats* in favour of, 30, 322, 325.
....., John, house of, Upthorpe, Hunts, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 197.
....., William, Alderman of Gloucester, 444.
....., Mr., elected sheriff of Bristol, 621.
....., widow, house of, Stamford, licence to, 679.
Cookes, Sir Thomas, approval of, as deputy lieutenant of Worcestershire, 632.
Coombe, William, house of, Wickham, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 197; receipt for licence to, 216.
Coombes, Bartholomew, Mayor of Sandwich, letter of, and letter to, 247.
....., ..., express from, 225.
....., ..., order sent to, 231.
....., ..., complaint by, and other jurats of the Dutch privateers, 465.
Coomes, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, 171, 245, 423, 433, 438, 614, 636.
....., ..., letters to, 251, 468, 603.
....., ..., signature by, 46.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., to be President of Council of Trade and Plantations, 684.
....., ..., visit of, to the fleet, 685.
....., ..., and Lord Clifford, letter of, 270.
....., ..., ..., warrant from, 594.
....., ..., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, warrants from, 181, 312, 468.
....., ..., ..., command of, mentioned, 181.
....., ..., and Secretary Coventry, letter to, 430.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, —*cont.*
....., ... *See also* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale; and Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington.
....., Boniface, house of, Pomfret, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 196.
....., Dorothy, house of, Hill Bishop, Somerset, licence to, 236.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, King's Norton, Worcestershire, licences to, 377.
....., Michael, master of a galliot hoy, 190.
....., Thomas, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 43.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Martock, Somerset, licences to, 298.
....., ..., and his house, Load, Somerset, licences to, 677.
....., William, of Crewkerne, Presbyterian, licence to, 376.
Coore, Richard, Antinomian, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 118.
....., ..., house of, Tonge, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 99.
Coote, Charles, Earl of Mountrath, late Lord Justice, deceased, 361.
....., ..., Charles, son of, Earl of Mountrath, death of, 546, 547.
....., ..., ..., company of, 546, 547.
....., Lambert, servant of the King, 291, 510.
Copenhagen, 261, 469.
....., letters dated from, 190, 306.
....., Dutch merchantmen at, 450.
....., passport sent to, from the States-General, 452.
Coppin, Edward, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Bekesbourne, Kent, licences requested for, 10; licences to, 195.
Copson, John, house of, Sherborne, Dorset, licence to, 238.
Corben, Stephen, *felo de se*, warrant for grant of estate of, 662.
Corbyn, Samuel, Congregational, and his house near Aldersgate Street, licences to, 236.
Corceilles, Mr., merchant from Holland, 179.
Corie, John, Congregational, licence to, 195.
Cork, 307.
....., vessel from, 193.
....., appointment of governor of, 515.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Corker, Edward, balance due from, 131, 352.
Cornewall, Francis, Anabaptist, and his house, Marden, Kent, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 140.
....., Henry, made captain in the Admiral's regiment, 218.
....., ..., company of, 222.

Cornish, Henry, of Stanton Harcourt, Presbyterian, licences to, 293, 473.
....., Philip, house of, Kingston, Somerset, licences to, 473, 577.
Cornton, Richard, house of, Worcester, licence to, 235.
Cornwall, pressed men from, sent to Plymouth, 155.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :— Bodmin, 377; East Looe, 380; Eathe in St. Winnow, 100, 119; Enidor, 197; Falmouth, 195, 380; Grampound, 200; Helston, 195, 380; Landrake, 238; Lostwithiel, 100, 119, 380; Lower Trevethan, St. Mervin, 100, 119; Merther, 43; Morval, 195, 380; Mylor, 399; Nancarrow, parish of St. Michael, Penkevil, 41, 43; Padstow, 100, 119; Park Hellen, long loft in, 402; Penkevil, 473; Penryn, 195, 380, 475; Probus, 299; St. Eval, 237; St. Ives, 153, 380; Saltash, 195, 380; South Petherwin, 473.
Cornwallis, Charles, Baron Cornwallis, arrival of, at Yarmouth, 599.
Cornwell, Gamaliel, house of, Wenden, Essex, licence to, 577.
Coromandel, coast of, East Indiamen from, 271, 276.
Corporations, Act for regulating (13 Car. II., c. 1), 444.
Corsbie, kirk of. *See* Fullertowne.
Cortes, Gabriel Joseph, consul at Majorca, letter in favour of, 483.
....., ..., petition in favour of, 508.
Coryn, William, agent for the press in Cornwall, 155.
....., ..., letter of, and charges of, for conducting pressed men, 447.
Costello, —, Irish rebel in 1666, 329.
Cotes or Coates, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Wath, Yorkshire, licences to, 237, 474.
Cotesworth, Cuthbert, house of, South Shields, receipt for licence to, 63.
Cotrocke, John, house of, Audley parish, Staffordshire, licence to, 399.
Cotterell, Charles, appointed assistant to Sir C. Cotterell, master of the ceremonies, 520.
....., Clement, late assistant master of the ceremonies, deceased, 520.
Coulmer, Joanna, house of, Lower Deal, licence to, 462.
Coulthrop. *See* Courthope.
Council, the Privy, 204.
....., ..., letters of, 523.
....., ..., orders in, 33, 250, 283, 365, 386, 493, 541, 580, 640.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 45, 451, 511, 563, 571, 661.
Council, the Privy—*cont.*
....., ..., printed Acts of, 36.
....., ..., negotiations between, and the Dutch Ambassador concerning prisoners, 15.
....., ..., instructions from, mentioned, 161.
....., ..., person summoned before, 627.
....., ..., extraordinary meeting of, 685.
....., ..., Committee of, for redemption of captives, order by, 14.
Council Chamber, right of the Black Rod to have the keeping of the, 591.
Courcey, Henry, yeoman of the Duke of York's woodyard, petition of, 123.
....., John, letter of, 57.
Courtenay, Capt. Francis, 374, 384, 411, 431, 445, 639.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 159, 187, 274, 280, 286, 291, 297, 306, 389.
....., ..., receipt by, 389.
....., ..., convoy of, 384, 411, 437, 439, 446, 449, 454.
Courthope, Sir Peter, late Governor of the city of Cork, 515.
....., ..., appointment of ensign to, 263.
Courtman, John, Congregational, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 90.
Coutines, John, house of, Bridport, licence to, 579.
Coven, Stephen, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 43; receipt for licence to, 90.
Coventry, Henry, Ambassador to Sweden, afterwards Secretary of State, 321, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 315, 544, 626, 631, 632, 649.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 289.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 91, 289.
....., ..., note by, 410.
....., ..., warrants from, 545, 626.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 491.
....., ..., warrant for Privy Seal to, 622.
....., ..., treaty made by, with Sweden, 284, 323.
....., ..., appointed Secretary of State, 289, 322.
....., ..., arrival of, in England, 304.
....., ..., sworn of the Privy Council, 313.
....., ..., pass from, mentioned, 332.
....., ..., person sent from, to the Dutch deputies, 403.
....., ..., passport from the States-General for goods of, 452.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., expected from Sweden, 684.
....., ..., and Dr. Mews, *caveat* in favour of, 612.
....., ..., *See also* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.

Coventry, money collected for Polish Protestants at, 376.
....., the Drapery at, 376.
Cowdrey, Thomas, house of, Queenhithe, London, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 89.
Cowes, 67.
....., vessels for, 460, 461, 482.
..... Road, vessels in, 76, 563, 564, 600, 645.
Cowper, John, house of, Ripley, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Cox, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy, 32, 36, 58, 59, 77.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 89.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 682.
....., ..., killed at Sole Bay, 94, 103, 104, 112, 135, 164.
....., ..., interment of, 204.
....., ..., gratuity formerly given to, 526.
....., John, house of, Drayton, Salop, licence to, 578.
....., Josiah, house of, Adderbury, Oxfordshire, licence to, 476.
....., Lancelot, house of, Beaminster, Dorset, licence to, 238.
....., or Coxe, Nehemiah, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Richard, house of, Wallingford, licence to, 462.
....., Robert, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
....., Samuel, jun., house of, Milton, Oxfordshire, licence requested for, 153; licence to, 199.
....., Capt., 73.
....., —, house of, Hertford, licence to, 379.
Crabb, Capt. John, letters of, 136, 148, 168, 183, 221, 228, 249, 268, 283, 313.
....., ..., Richard Erlisman and William Hill, certificate by, 283.
Craddock, Matthew, bill of exchange in favour of, 518.
Cradock, Mary, house of, Tedbury (Tetbury), Gloucestershire, licence to, 379.
....., Watkin, Independent, and his house, Newton, Glamorgan, licences to 352.
Cradocke, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.
Craigie Garpot, lands of, lands of Fordell and Straburne, lands and barony of Fairneflat called Easter Kyneff, and lands of Largie, warrant for charter of, 65.
Craine, widow, house of, Spexhall, Suffolk, licences to, 292, 379.
Cramlington, Robert, Independent, licence to, 473.
....., ... house of, Somercotes, Lincolnshire, licence to, 679.
Crane, Richard, buildings of, near theatre of the Barber-Surgeons' Company, 459.
Cranfield, Edward, packet sent by, 27.
....., ..., supposed negligence of, 74.
....., ..., bill of, for expenses of the press in Essex, 438.
Cranwell, Luke, house of, Kegworth, Leicestershire, licence to, 380.
Crasse, Thomas, house of, Finstock, Oxfordshire, licence to, 580.
Craven, John. *See* Saunders, William.
....., William, Earl of Craven, at the fire near the Tower, 81.
Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford.
Crealling and Nisbet, united kirks of, presentation to, 492.
Crealock, James, house of, Littleham, Devon, licence to, 475.
Creawes, John. *See* Willson, John.
Creed, John, letter of, 217.
Creese, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
....., Thomas, of Dunkerton, Somerset, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.
Creighton, Capt. George, company of, 433, 644, 662.
Cresselly near Pembroke, aerial phenomenon at, 21.
Cresssett, Capt. John, receipt for licences by, 43.
Creswell, Richard, linendraper, of London, accused of clipping, &c., admitted to bail, 481.
....., ..., pardon to, 545.
Crevecœur, taken by the French, 381.
Crisp, —, master of a vessel, 370.
Crispe, Ellis, high sheriff of Surrey, letter of, 407.
....., ..., warrant to, 418.
Crispin, Mr., of the *Hope's Increase*, 563.
Croft, manor of. *See* Wainfleet.
Crofton, Zachary, Presbyterian, and his house, Tower Hill, licences to, 399.
Crofts, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, letter of, 134.
Croisic, Brittany, vessels from, 20, 180, 197, 341, 439, 470, 471, 494.
....., press at, 341, 494.
Cromarty, complaint concerning confiscation of Danish ship at, 251.
Cromer, person from, 620.
Crompton, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Bolton, Lancashire, licences to, 676.
Cronstrom, Abraham, of Stockholm, report on the case of, 189.
....., ..., report by officers of the Mint, of their proceedings with, 430.
....., ..., articles of agreement between James Hoare and, and power of attorney from, 497.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 594.
Crookhaven, co. Cork, Virginia ships chased into, 176.

Crosland, Abraham, house of, Appleby, Derbyshire, licence to, 237.
Cross, Francis, of Bristol, M.D., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 10; licences to, 41, 195; note concerning licence to, 44.
Crosse, J., 420, 431.
Crouch, John, M.A., Congregational, licence requested for, 63; licence to, 197.
....., Mr., cousin of Thomas Cale, 137.
Crow, Ralph, master of the *Employment*, 123, 437, 439, 454.
....., ..., vessel of, 449.
Crowder, John, house of, Uxbridge, receipt for licence to, 55.
Crowte, Eleanor, house of, Brixham, Devon, licence to, 199.
Crumwell, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Mansfield, Notts, licences to, 235.
Crundall, Thomas, request for licences by, 63.
Cuba, ships off, 34.
Cubitt, Catherine, house of, Ingham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 200.
Cudmore, Daniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Loxbeer, Devon, receipt for licences to, 43.
....., ..., house of, licence to, 42.
....., John, of Chard, Presbyterian, licence to, 11.
Cudworth, Dr. Ralph, 617.
Cuffe, Sir James, to be restored to his command, 310.
Cullis, Mrs., house of, Charing Cross, letter addressed to, 548.
Culmore Fort, governorship of, 528, 614, 628, 664.
Cumberland, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Allonby, 352; Alston Moor, 292; Brampton, 574, 577; Bridekirk, 352; Carlisle, 679; Cockermouth, 352; Crosfield, 679; Crosthwaite, 352, 578; Embleton, 352; Greystock, 234; Heskett, 100, 119; Kirkoswald, 377, 577; Torpenhow, 352.
..... and Westmoreland, reported transfer of all the King's interests in, to the Queen, 594.
Cunæus, Secretary, 260.
Cunningham, Robert, apothecary, of Edinburgh, warrant for gift to, 66.
....., Thomas, and Lewis Dick, pretended lot or adventure of, 33, 587, 640.
....., Sir William, of Cunningham, presentation to, as superior, 66.
....., William, writer in Edinburgh, protection to, 455
Curaçoa, Dutch privateers bound for, 176.
Curle, John, house of, Freshford, Somerset, licence to, 228.
Curror, Sir George, commission in company of, 240.
Curtis, Theo., letter of, 152.
Custis, Capt., John, of Virginia, 315.
....., Robert, letter of, 177.
Customs, the Commissioners of the, 463.
....., ..., warrants to, 181, 451, 520.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 368, 371, 479.
....., ..., order directed to, 410.
Cuttye, William, of Berwick, seizure of postmaster's horses by, 638.

D

Dale, Francis. *See* Fowler, Alexander.
....., Henry, of the Brill, 162, 213, 244, 446, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 206.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 262, 598, 621.
....., ..., news from, 75, 114, 244, 597.
....., ..., English prisoners assisted by, 409.
....., ..., money sent to, 446, 464, 484, 634.
....., William. *See* Hodges, Richard.
Dalgetie, interment of the Earl of Dumfermline at, 34.
Dalley, James, of Horsell, Surrey, alehousekeeper, information against, 72.
Dalmahoy, Thomas, gift of escheat of, 66.
....., William, brother of Sir Alexander Dalmahoy, warrant for gift to, 66.
Dalswintoun Rome, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 300.
Dalyell, Sir Robert, of Glennae, 300.
Dalzell, General Thomas, of Binnes, warrant for charter to, and letter in favour of, 66.
Damerum, Thomas, contract by, 500.
Dammer, John, house of, Cerne, Dorset, licence to, 235; receipt for licence to, 11.
Daniell, John, carpenter of the *Golden Hand*, 107, 167.
....., Capt. Sir Thomas, 673.
....., ..., commission to, 674.
Danson, Thomas, receipt and request for licences by, 10, 202.
Dantzic, vessel of, 134.
....., vessels from, or for, 272, 593.
....., Dutch fleet from, reported to be gone to Archangel, 328.
....., Dutch ship from, taken and retaken, 638.
Darby, John, house of, Drayton, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100.

Darell, Major Nathaniel, Governor of Sheerness, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 19, 86, 96, 105, 114, 135, 141, 213, 371, 450, 507, 525, 581, 597, 599, 611, 626, 634, 639, 651, 658, 660.
....., ..., letter to, 98.
....., ..., company of, 105, 141.
....., ..., illness of, 450, 525.
Darezia, Matthew, of Bellanayrosse, grant of lands formerly belonging to, 542.
Darling, Ralph, carpenter of the *Augustine*, 125.
Darlington, 666.
Darlish, Thomas, house of, Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, licence to, 402.
Darnton, John, Presbyterian, and his house, West Tanfield, Yorkshire, licences to, 677.
Darrant, Margaret, house of, Hythe, Hants, licence to, 679.
Dartford, horses sent to, 34.
....., postmaster at, 80.
Dartmouth, letters dated from, 13, 52, 69, 88, 115, 142, 151, 172, 184, 225, 241, 249, 267, 270, 276, 294, 305, 314, 318, 325, 338, 342, 349, 382, 451, 466, 478, 484, 494, 507.
....., Dutch privateers off, 180, 451.
....., French men-of-war at, 184, 649.
....., ships taken off, 342, 349, 354, 368.
....., vessels put into, 494.
Datchworth, Hertfordshire, living of, 628.
Dautrie, Geoffrey, house of, Petworth, Sussex, licence to, 379.
Davies, Capt. Hercules, arrival of, at Chester, 489.
....., ..., and his troop, commands of the King concerning, 614.
....., James, Congregational, and his house, Cardigan, receipt for licences to, 25.
....., Owen, request and receipts for licences by, 25, 71, 118, 140, 141, 216.
Davis, Ellis, house of, Bodvegny, Merionethshire, licence to, 402.
....., Emmanuel, purser, letter of, 442.
....., Israel, receipt for licences by, 101.
....., Mary, house of, Plympton St. Mary, Devon, licence to, 475.
....., Richard, request for licence by, 55.
Davison, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.
....., Richard, house of, Ashchurch, Gloucestershire, licence to, 402.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Tewkesbury, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 197; receipt for licences to, 216.
Davy, John, Congregational, licence to, 292.
Davys, John, letter of, 433.
....., ..., marriage of, 433.
....., Sir Paul, Secretary of State in Ireland, petition of, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 531.
Davys, Sir Paul—*cont.*
....., ..., omission from the new establishment of office of, 527, 531.
....., ..., Sir William, son of, Recorder, and Clerk of the Tholsel, Dublin, 127–130, 153.
....., ..., ..., removal of, from his offices, 126, 130, 154.
....., ..., ..., restored, 645.
....., ..., ..., and Aldermen Sir F. Brewster, R. Tigh, D. Hutchinson, Mark Quin, Lewis Desminiers, Enoch Reader and Joshua Allen, 153.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 126.
....., ..., ..., ..., proceedings by, against the Lord Mayor and others, 154.
....., ..., ..., ..., decision of differences between, and the Lord Mayor, &c., 644, 645.
Dawes, Alexander, rosin of, 407.
....., Richard, seaman, 291.
Dawkes, Thomas, ship carpenter at Dover, letters of, 291, 510.
Dawson, Brian, house of, Outgate, York, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 195.
....., Lieut. John, George Tyte, and boatswain Clements, certificate by, 492.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Halifax, receipt for licences to, 33.
....., ..., ..., and his house, Birstal, Yorkshire, licences to, 401.
....., Sibyl, house of, Leeds, licence requested for, 118, 203; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Dawtrey, or Dautrey, Dr., complaints against, 160, 161, 404.
Day, James, of Oakington, Cambs., Congregational, licence requested for, 64; licences to, 61, 675; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., James, house of, Stratford, Essex, licence to, 380.
....., John, house of, Eversden, Cambs., licence to, 239.
Deacon, Baldwin, Presbyterian, licences to, 473, 574.
....., ..., house of, Kingston, Somerset, licence to, 574.
Deal, 20, 241.
....., letters dated from, 12, 37, 52, 68, 69, 96, 97, 106, 141, 150, 180, 207, 219, 249, 262, 270, 276, 285, 296, 305, 315, 324, 334, 338, 344, 359, 371, 387, 404, 411, 434, 461, 465, 530, 571, 582, 593, 595, 602, 604, 618, 621, 646, 649.
....., list of ships in the Downs dated from, 681.
....., look-out vessel to be sent from, 57.
....., messengers from, 68.
....., merchant ships to be stopped at, 68.

Deal—*cont.*
....., Dutch messenger from Holland at, 344.
....., French frigate at, 530.
....., sick and wounded at, 558, 604.
....., vessel off, 602.
..... Castle, salutes by, or to, 249, 530.
...., appointment of Captain of, 428.
Dean, Mr., purser, 633.
Deane, Capt. Anthony, 9, 59, 116, 117, 125, 142, 167, 168, 181, 187, 207, 233, 241, 266, 267, 274, 277, 282, 335, 336, 410, 632, 634, 656.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 114, 136, 141, 150, 156, 191, 194, 230, 266, 267, 332, 336, 342, 351, 357, 369, 398, 419, 439, 442, 482, 623, 640, 643, 659.
....., ..., note by, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 280.
....., ..., report of, mentioned, 291.
....., ..., contracts with, 357, 370, 490, 500.
....., ..., warrant from, 500.
....., ..., made a commissioner of the Navy, 254, 266, 290.
....., ..., design of, for building a cannon-proof ship, 442.
....., ... *See also* Smyth, Sir Jeremy.
....., Edward, house of, Lower Withington, Cheshire, licence to, 401.
....., Lawrence, of Galway, merchant, statement by, 506.
....., ..., wounded by soldiers, 504.
....., Salathiel, house of, Sutton Mandeville, Wilts, licence to, 578.
Deanes, Ann, house of, Mardman (? Markham), Notts, licence to, 238.
Dearsely, John, house of, St. Andrew's, Norwich, licence to, 402.
Deavnellyes, Nicholas, house of, Manchester, licence to, 578.
Dee, Dr., 320.
Deey, Robert, Alderman of Dublin, captain of the late company at Portarlington, 531.
....., ..., son of, letter recommending, 531.
Degrave, Anthony, *alias* of Henry Dale.
Deladale, Maurice, page of the Bedchamber, petition of, mentioned, 315.
....., ..., lease to, of bailiwick and tolls of Boroughbridge, ordered, 316.
Delamere, Lord. *See* Booth, Sir George, Lord Delamere.
Delaval, Sir Ralph, note by, 143.
Delegates, the Court of, sentence of, mentioned, 189.
Delfzyll in Friesland, proposed to be taken by England, instead of Sluys and Cadsant, 289.
....., cargo of East India fleet brought within the islands between, and the Texel, 465.
Delver, Matthew, of Lewisham, respite to, 439.
Denbighshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Christionydd, 379; Glimmin, 402; Llanvaire (Llanfair), 42, 44, 89; Ruabon, 42, 44, 89; Wrexham, 41, 44, 89, 475, 574.
Denham, Mr., late surgeon of the *Diamond*, 627.
Denization, warrant for, 365.
Denmark, vessels of, 4, 16, 71, 112, 155, 189, 190, 353, 359, 382, 488, 493, 630, 633, 634.
....., ..., plundered by privateers, 47, 112, 134, 178, 498, 561, 669.
....., vessel from, 261.
....., complaints that vessels of, were arrested and detained, 250, 251.
....., ..., ..., ..., were plundered by Scotch capers, 251.
....., succours expected from, by the Dutch, 255.
....., King of (Christian V.), 289.
....., ..., ..., demonstrations of, against Hamburg, 278.
....., ..., ..., applied to, to preserve the *Falcon*, carried into Bergen by privateers, 463.
....., ..., ... *See also* Holland, States-General of.
....., Queen-mother of, vessel of, 250, 251.
....., Resident of, 178,
....., memorial of Envoy Extraordinary of, 250, 251.
Denn, William, house of, Broad Street, London, licence to, 379.
Dennis, Major James, 15.
....., ..., company of, 70.
....., ..., ..., commission in, 38.
Dennys, Mr., 151.
Dent, Edward, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 140.
....., ..., house of, Ramsbury, Wilts, licence to, 476.
Denton, John, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 101.
....., Thomas, letter of, 594.
Denton, Hunts., illegal demand by Capt. Stradling's officers on constables of, 449, 450.
Deptford, 54, 70, 89, 107, 138, 274, 308, 426, 472, 522, 600, 601.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 169, 209, 232, 254, 314, 346, 520, 531, 557, 650.
....., letter from, mentioned, 556.
....., certificate dated from, 140.
....., warrants to, requested, 24, 89, 268, 360, 473, 509.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., vessels at, 172, 229, 473, 545.
....., vessels sent to, 523–525, 534.
....., request for payment of salary of workman at, 78.
....., topmasts, &c., to be made at, 117.
....., tender and contract for supplying masts, &c., at, 139, 159.
....., cordage to be sent to, 181.
....., vessel that brought the Dutch deputies ordered to, 231, 247.
....., boats building at, 258.
....., victuallers not to come above, 297.
....., order to officers of yard at, 332.
....., victuallers at, 333, 570.
....., stores from, for Portsmouth, 351, 360.
....., tar for, 360.
....., memorandum of what is to be issued from stores at, 430.
....., estimate for new sheds at, 462.
....., order for payment of shipwrights' wages at, 481.
....., survey of new cordage at, 492.
....., victuallers, &c., to be sent down from, 523.
....., caulkers and shipwrights requested from, 524.
....., stores demanded from, 534, 535.
....., sick and wounded sent to, 559.
....., Evelyn's property injured by mismanagement of sluices at, 559.
....., cordage, &c., from, 570, 592, 596.
....., caulkers from, 627.

Depyster, William. *See* Thierry, James.

Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby.

Derbyshire, petition concerning lead mines in, 242.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Alfreton, 239, 474; Almaston (? Osmaston), 239; Appleby, 237; Armescraft, 377; Ashbourne, 678; Ashford, 379; Aston, 237; Bellisford, 578; Belper, 476; Bigging, 239; Butterley, 239; Carsington, 239; Cauldwell, 237, 377, 379; Chaddesden, 377, 675; Chesterfield, 237, 239, 474, 476; Cloughead, 401; Coldmer, 239; Compton, 578; Cromford, 25, 99, 140; Cutthorpe, 399; Dale, 239; Derby, 237, 377, 378, 576, 579; Dronfield, 378, 474, 679; Duffield, 239, 579, 580; Edlaston, 238; Glossop, 580, 676, 678, 679; Hallows, 679; Hazlewood, 474; Heanor, 238, 239; Heartshay, 239; Hognaston, 579; Hollington, 239, 578; Hoonhouse, 476; Hopton, 234, 236, 380, 476; Little Eaton, 239; Little Ireton, 100, 101; Little Over, 377; Loscoe, 236, 239, 474, 676; Marehay, 239; Morylease, 239; Norton, 25, 99, 140; Over, 236; Pentridge, 239; Ranson, 676; Ripley, 239; Sandiacre, 100, 101; South Winfield, 239; Stapenhill, 574; Stenerson (Stenson), 239; Stephenson, 239; Ticknall, 61, 64; Twyford, 399, 576, 579; Wirksworth, 238; Wold, 25, 100, 140.

Derham, Thomas, carrier of His Majesty's letters to the Post Office, warrant for payment to, 551.

Dering, Sir Edward, 515.

Derry, Bishop of. *See* Mossom, Robert, Bishop of Derry.

Desallanove, Dr., chosen Mayor of Weymouth, 642.

Desminiers, Lewis. *See* Davys, Sir William.

Desmond, Earl of. *See* Feilding, William, Earl of Desmond.

Dethick, Henry, Rouge Croix Pursuivant, appointed York Herald, 123.

Devenish, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Pulham, Dorset, licences to, 575.

Deventer, revolt of Swiss in French service at, to Prince of Orange, reported, 540.
....., ..., ..., contradicted, 562.

Devon, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Appledore, 475; Ashburton, 402, 475, 579; Bampton, 62, 64; Bishop's Clift parish, 42, 44; Boudon, 577; Bradninch, 678; Brixham, 199; Brixton, 475; Broadhembury, 234, 299; Buckfastleigh, 679; Christow, 99; Chudleigh, 380; Chulmleigh, 475; Collumpton, 679; Crediton, 55, 153, 198, 473; Culliton (Collaton or Colyton), 44, 238; Dawlish, 238; Dinscombe in Salcombe, 55, 63, 153; Dunkeswell, 577, 676; Ermington, 475; Exeter, 41, 42, 44, 63, 476, 575; Hartland, 239, 240; Hemiocke, 238, 240; Honiton, meeting-house at, 580; Kenn, 199, 201; Kentisbeare, 55, 153, 198, 578, 678; Kingsbridge, new meeting-house at, 680; Little Modbury, 199, 201; Littleham, 475; Loxbeer, 42, 43; Luppit, 55, 153, 379; Milton in Harberton, 153, 200; Molland, 235; Musbury, 298; Nether Exe, 380; Northam, 475; Otterton, 380; Ottery St. Mary, 293; Plott near Thorncombe, 237; Plympton St. Mary, 475, 679; Rose Ash, 238; Salcombe, 55, 63, 153; Sampford, 234; Shaugh, 475; Shebbeare, 238; Shobrook, 55; Shute, 377; Sidmouth, 578; Silverton, 475; South Molton, 239, 398; Talaton, 42–44; Tavistock, 402, 679;

Devon, places in—*cont.*
Tettcott, 153, 195 (Tavistock); Thorncombe, 234; Thornton, 578; Tiverton, 62, 64; Topsham, 41, 14, 679; Trusham, 152, 199, 579; Uplowman, 574.
Devonshire, Earl and Countess of. *See* William and Christian, Earl and Countess of Devonshire.
Dew, John, house of, Abingdon, licence to, 238.
Dewing, Michael, licence to be delivered to, 240.
....., Thomas, request for licences by, 240.
Deyor (Dyer), John, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 11.
Dibusty, Laurence, pardon to, 593.
Dick, Lewis. *See* Cunningham, Thomas.
Dickenson, James, house of, Lower Kellet, Lancashire, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., widow, house of, Middleton, Lancashire, licence to, 235.
Dickson, Robert, letters of, 218, 288, 337, 407, 438, 469, 544, 589, 611.
Dieppe, 595.
....., vessels from, 20, 266.
....., French men-of-war and convoy at, 266.
....., vessel of, taken in the late war, 516.
Difion, Josiah, house of, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, licence to, 238.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, 6, 13, 52, 73.
....., ..., Capt. Francis, son of, killed at Sole Bay, 85, 95, 96, 103–105, 110, 135, 164, 428.
....., ..., ..., ketch of, 68, 69.
....., ..., ..., company of, 105, 218.
Dillon, Sir James, pension of, 360, 366.
....., Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, payment to, mentioned, 441, 535.
....., ——, Irish rebel in 1666, 329.
Dimock, Col. Cressy. *See* Grey, Edward.
Dingley, Edward, approved as deputy-lieutenant of Worcestershire, 632.
Dinnington, Mrs., house of, Dunwich, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199.
Dirickes, Michael, seaman, certificate concerning, 67.
Dishingtoune, George, late minister at Cults, and Anna Hamilton, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 300.
Disney, John, house of, Lincoln, licences to, 380, 579.
Dives. *See* Dyves.
Dix, John, commander of the *St. Michael*, certificate by, 66.
Dixon, James, house of, Northgate, Wakefield, licence to, 378.
....., Philip, house of, Cranham, Essex, licence to, 352.
Dixson, John, house of, Whitefriars, London, licence to, 476.
Dockwray, Dr. Thomas, killed at Sole Bay, 143, 215, 408.
....., ..., widow of, 223.
....., ..., Stephen, son of, petition of, 215.
....., ..., ..., petition of, referred, 612.
....., ..., ..., letters recommending, 143, 223, 408.
Dod, James, house of, Marton, Salop, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41.
Dodd, Robert, and his house, Sible Hedingham, Essex, licences to, 195.
Doddington, John, letters of, mentioned, 324, 469.
....., ..., list of expenses of, when Resident at Venice, 646.
Doddridge, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
....., ..., house of, Twickenham, licences to, 476, 575.
Doely, Samuel, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 380.
Dogger Bank or Sand, the, 16, 343, 356, 408, 453, 510, 633.
...., letter dated from ship at, 384.
...., retreat of the Dutch behind, 51.
.... and the White Bank, English fleet between, 357.
...., English fleet near, 370, 381, 411, 422, 439, 442, 454, 458, 663.
...., English fleet to sail to westward of, 414.
...., Dutch fleet reported between the Vlie and, 458.
...., vessel sent to cruise towards, 488.
...., Sir E. Spragg's squadron going to, 649, 651.
Domville, Sir William, Attorney-General of Ireland, 628.
Doncaster, 425.
Donegal, Earl and Countess of. *See* Chichester, Arthur and Lætitia, Earl and Countess of Donegal.
Donkenson, James, of York, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 49.
Donne, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 42.
Dorchester, native of, on board Dutch privateer, 345.
....., maiden assize at, 489.
Dormer, W. *See* Sheldon, W.
Dorset, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abbotsbury, 204, 237; Beaminster, 41, 64, 239, 240, 474, 476; Blandford, 578, 675; Bothenhampton, 401; Bradford Abbas, 11, 197, 202; Broadpoole (Bradpole), 402; Bridport, 204, 237, 579; Chaldon, 204, 237; Cerne, 235; Chideock,

Dorset, places in—*cont.*
55, 153, 198, 204, 237; Chideock-ford, 676, 679; Folke, 299; Gillingham, 401; Holton, 379; Horton, 292, 299; Maiden Newton, 197, 199, 204; Marveyhall, 575; Milton Abbas, 11, 579; Morden, 376, 380, 578, 579; Netherbury, 402; Ower, 204, 237; Poole, 233, 379, 380; Puddletown, 676; Pulham, 575; Shaftesbury, 574; Sherborne, 236, 238, 475; South Perrott, 462; Stalbridge, 579; Sturminster Marshall, 293, 577; Sturminster Newton, 675; Tarrant Keynston, 679; Wareham, 379; Weymouth, 199, 203; Whitechurch, 235; Wimborne, 675; Winfrith, 204, 234; Winterborne Kingston, 204, 233.

Dort, letters to, mentioned, 173.
....., mutinies at, 170.
....., resolved to hold out, 177.
....., English subjects at, 257.
....., takes the side of the Prince of Orange, 283.
....., inscription of De Witt at, 320.
....., house of De Witt's brother-in-law at, plundered and pulled down, 331.

Dorville, John, letter of, 582.
....., Laurent, address of, 163.

Doughty, John, house of, North Repps, Norfolk, licence requested for, 203; licences to, 200, 293.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, licences to, 677.

Douglas, William, Earl of Morton, formerly Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 269.

Dovenby School, Williamson's exhibitions to, 271.

Dover, 12, 19, 22, 26, 32, 175, 355, 661, 684.
....., letters dated from, or from Dover Castle, or from ships at, 13, 19, 30, 37, 40, 52, 68, 69, 71, 75, 87, 97, 136, 141, 146, 150, 157, 172, 184, 208, 213, 220, 225, 254, 272, 274, 328, 346, 349, 371, 374, 388, 405, 446, 447, 465, 510, 558, 563, 568, 618, 626, 634.
....., packets for, 24.
....., express from, 597.
....., vessel at, 48.
... ., vessel of, 87.
....., vessel of, taken, 450, 451, 551.
....., vessels off, 602.
....., Capt. Coleman's squadron sailed towards, 4.
....., suggestion that letters be opened at, 68.
....., English fleet off, 121.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 122, 184, 349, 683.
....., ..., masters of, 185.
....., Dutch fleet between and Dungeness, 126.
....., guns heard at, 136.

Dover—*cont.*
....., victualler freighted at, 182.
....., victuallers from, 448, 466, 659.
....., Dutch privateers off, 256, 295, 371, 405.
....., bonfires and bells rung at, 272.
....., convoys off, 328, 374.
....., men-of-war to lie between Calais and, 334.
....., endeavour to get Dutch fishermen to remove to, 358, 666.
... ., Dutch merchantman seized at, 371, 372, 374, 375.
....., Dutch privateers between Dungeness and, 412.
....., arrival of Lord Dunbar and other officers at, 553.
....., sick and wounded at, 558.
....., victuals at, 569.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 605, 663.
....., beer from, 650.
..... Road, 27.
...., Dutch fleet in, 119.
...., ship taken in, 387, 388, 427.
...., vessels in, 568, 571.
....., Lord. *See* Carey, John, Earl of Dover.

Dowell, Abigail, house of, Stoke Golden, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100.

Dowglas, James, of Glenbervie, deceased, 300.

Down, county, assizes of, 370.
....., Bishops of. *See* Boyle, Roger, and Hackett, Dr. Thomas, Bishops of Down.

Downe, Anthony, house of, Northam, Devon, licence to, 475.

Downer, Edward, merchant, of London, pardon to, for clipping, &c., 545.
....., Edward, Congregational, licence to, 676.

Downpatrick, inquisition holden at, 216.

Downs, the, 4, 37, 51, 125, 148–150, 192, 264, 266, 276, 315, 322, 324, 354, 371, 404, 405, 410, 430, 568.
....., ..., letters dated from ships in, 557, 661, 663.
....., ..., ships in, 59, 207, 251, 271, 295, 305, 387, 388, 411, 429, 571, 582, 593, 595, 602, 621, 636, 646.
....., ..., vessels for, 52, 252, 365, 518, 618, 672.
....., ..., vessels from, 69, 297, 304, 611, 642.
....., ..., English fleet reported in, 13.
....., ..., ships to be convoyed to, 26.
...., messengers from, 68.
....., ..., frigates appointed to be in, 185.
....., ..., French men-of-war in, 219, 295.
....., ..., commander-in-chief at, 276.

Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ..., convoy from Portsmouth arrived in, 369, 371.
....., ..., vessels to cruise between Portsmouth and, 571.
....., ..., lists of ships in, sent by Morgan Lodge, 119, 295, 427, 551, 681.
Doyley, Thomas, of the Mint, 544, 564.
....., ..., person arrested by, for clipping and coining, 453, 511.
D'Oyley, Sir William, 144, 145, 160, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 161, 373, 656.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 601.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
....., ..., accident to, 67.
....., ..., Dutch prisoners sent to Harwich by, 353, 373.
....., ..., sick and wounded under care of, 558.
....., ..., agents of, 656.
Drake, Roger. *See* Gethin, Sir Richard.
....., William, tenant of the manor of Ramridge, interest of, in Weyhill Fair, 543, 544.
....., ..., and Randall Sanderson, petition of, 544.
....., Dame, house of, Topsham, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41.
....., widow, house of, Culliton (Collaton, or Colyton), Devon, licence to, 238.
Dram[men] in Norway, masts or timber from, 169, 341.
Draper, Peter, house of, Billinghurst, Sussex, licence to, 578.
Drayton, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 462.
....., William, house of, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licence to, 237.
Driver, Thomas, and Nicholas Bennett, house of, Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198, 200.
Drogheda, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 656.
Drummond, Gavin, 317.
....., —, of Megginch, grant of fine imposed on, 384.
Drumsargat, lands and barony of, 299,
Dry, Jeremiah, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Dublin, 184, 567.
....., letters dated from, or from Dublin Castle, or from ships at, 47, 90, 330, 352, 411, 441, 455, 477, 485, 490, 497, 500, 503, 506, 507, 513, 515, 523, 527, 528, 531, 545–547, 565, 566, 583, 602, 611, 613–616, 618, 627–629, 635, 644, 645, 652, 653, 664, 665.
....., letters patent dated at, 217.
....., extract from letter from, 1.
....., rules, &c., made for various corporations, dated at, 650, 653.
....., vessels from, or for, 57, 158, 459, 612, 631, 642.
....., seamen from, 7.
Dublin—*cont.*
....., Dutch privateer off, 37.
....., intended bridge near, 127.
....., increase of, since the Restoration 153.
....., marks of favour conferred by the King on, 153.
....., neglect of business at, 159.
....., companies to be embarked from, 433.
....., arrival of the Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant, at, 455, 471.
....., travellers from, or to, 459, 509.
....., person executed at, 468.
....., departure of Lord Berkeley from, 471.
..... and Bristol, convoys and guards between, 533.
....., master of vessel of, 556.
....., Cranership at, 611, 664.
....., ... grant of, ordered, 641.
....., embarcation of Lord Power's regiment at, 631.
....., retrenchment of office of Major of, 680.
..... *Nolle prosequi* in proceedings by the city of, against inhabitants of liberties of Christ Church, ordered, 240.
....., city and county of, grant of lands in, ordered, 580.
....., corporation of, late disorders in, 455, 545, 565, 616.
....., ..., ..., narrative of, 127.
....., ..., ..., petition concerning, 153.
....., ..., ... decision of the Privy Council upon, 644, 645, 664.
....., ..., restoration of 500*l.* a year to, proposed, 545, 552.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 629.
....., ..., rules, &c., for regulating, 653.
....., Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of, petition of, 153.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, attendance of, on the Lord Lieutenant, 455.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Totty, Sir John.
....., Recorder of. *See* Davys, Sir William.
Dublin Castle, surprisal of, in 1659, 80.
...., feast at, 90.
...., ball at, 547.
...., late fire at, 636.
Dublin County, lands of Col. Vernon in, 588.
Dubois, Monsr., Frenchman at Cambridge, 571.
Duckworth, Mr., of Brasenose, letter recommending, 633.
Dudley, Thomas, house of, Hacklestat, Leicestershire, licence to, 678.

Duffield, Huan, house of, Sherburn, Yorkshire, licence to, 402.
Dugdale, William, Norroy King of Arms, 288.
Duke, William, of St. Clement's, Norwich, Baptist, licence to, 573.
Dumas, P., letter of, 570.
Dumblane, Bishop of. *See* Leighton, Robert, and Nairne, James, Bishops of Dumblane.
Dumfermline, Earl of. *See* Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline.
Dunbar, Lord. *See* Constable, Robert, Viscount Dunbar.
Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, Pierce, Lord Dunboyne.
Duncalfe, Alderman, of Hull, 351.
Duncan, A., letter of, 629.
....., John. *See* Frederick, John.
Duncannon Fort, expenses of repairs of, 481.
Duncanson, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Selby, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 118.
Dunce, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 298.
Dunch, Major, house of, Sandford, Oxfordshire, licence to, 577.
....., ..., house of, Pusey, Berks, licence to, 679.
Duncombe, Sir John, Commissioner of the Treasury, 438.
....., ..., letter of, 665.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
....., ..., grant to, 429.
....., ..., *See also* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Dundalk, corporation of, petition of, 485.
....., charter of, orders for renewal of, 497, 515, 596.
....., ..., renewal of and *quo warranto* against, suspended, 521.
....., ..., wishes of the King, for settlement of dispute about, 540.
....., ..., saving of Lord Dungannon's rights to be inserted in, 617, 618.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Dundas, William, commission to, 240.
Dundee, lands and barony of, lands and barony of Rossy, lands of Balkillie, ferryboat of Montrose, lands and barony of Utishaven, and teinds of parish of Dundee, warrant for charter of, 65.
....., Earl of. *See* Scrimgeour, John, Earl of Dundee.
Dungannon, Viscount. *See* Trevor, Lewis, Viscount Dungannon.
Dungeness, 557, 650, 663.
....., Dutch fleet between Dover and, 126.
....., sheep stealing, &c., by French at, 318, 348.
Dungeness—*cont.*
....., Dutch privateers between Dover and, 412.
....., vessel taken near, 465, 551.
....., request for frigates to cruise between the North Foreland and, 465.
....., vessel retaken off, 612.
Dunile, Mr., 437.
Dunkirk, 178.
....., privateers of, 143,488, 581.
....., Duke of Monmouth going to, 359.
....., recruits for Duke of Monmouth's regiment, to be sent to, 541.
....., vessels at, 597.
Dunmed, John, house of, Marston, Somerset, licence to, 679.
Dunmow, Essex, charge of pressed men from, 583.
Dunne, John, of Bourton, Gloucestershire, Congregational, licence to, 474.
Dunning, Simon, boatswain of Woolwich dockyard, 142, 383.
....., ..., letter of, 69.
....., ..., warrant to, 9.
Dunraggen, lands of, parish of Glenkavine, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 300.
Dunscore, kirk of, warrant for presentation to, 318.
Dunsford, Martin, house of, Tiverton, licence reqoested for, 64; licence to, 62.
Dunsmore, Mr., hall of, the Grey Friars, St. Peter's parish, Canterbury, licence requested for, 63; licence to, 197.
Dunstable sailor, a, 342.
Dunwich, men-of-war off, 91.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 91, 144.
....., English fleet off, 134, 144.
....., vessel driven ashore by privateer at, 404.
Dupuy, Lawrence, valet of the Duke of York, 164.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 150.
Durant, Robert, Congregational, licence to, 255.
Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanchefort, 164.
Durden, John, house of, Yate Bank, Lancashire, licence to, 578.
Durham, William, chaplain to the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, licence to, to go abroad, 147.
Durham, 618, 657, 660, 666.
....., letters dated from, 26, 67, 520, 535, 597, 666
....., conventicle at, 26.
....., persons condemned at assizes at, 520, 535.
....., ..., executed, 666.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 432.
....., prebends of, 223, 279, 432.

Durham—*cont.*

....., county palatine of, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bishop Auckland, 195; Brancepeth, 195; Darlington, 483; Lamesley, 195; South Shields, 63; Stockton, 401.

Durrant, Samuel, house of, Ingham, Norfolk, licence to, 398.

Dutch, the, or Hollanders, late war against, 15, 27, 50, 117, 161, 162, 209, 277, 345, 365, 366, 452, 655, 672.

....., ..., design of, to send over seditious pamphlets by English ships released, 30.

....., ..., said to receive intelligence from England, 68.

....., ..., war declared by, against Cologne and Münster, 91.

....., ..., English and Scotch vessels released by, 91.

....., ..., said to have 30 ships in reserve, 134.

....., ..., towns taken from, by the French, 150, 174, 177, 179, 185, 187, 192, 204, 212, 213, 218, 246, 257, 276, 327, 331, 344, 381, 388, 684.

....., ..., afraid that the English fleet may be sent to meet their East India fleet, 155.

....., ..., reports among, of the engagement at Sole Bay, 170.

....., ..., inclined to make terms with England rather than France, 177.

....., ..., fears and confusions of, at the French advance, 179, 206.

....., ..., miserable condition or calamities of, 185, 210, 246, 276, 325.

....., ..., said to have offered very low terms to France, 187.

....., ..., declaration of the King to encourage, to settle in England, 210.

....., ..., aid expected by, from the Emperor of Germany, Brandenburg, Lünenburg, or Denmark, 218, 252, 370, 409, 540, 685.

...., ..., country of, almost all taken, 230.

....., ..., reported offer of all their land by, to Charles II., 246.

....., ..., Spaniards sent to assist, 253.

....., ..., book containing transactions between the Commonwealth and, 284.

....., ..., to abandon claims to debts due from the late Queen of Bohemia, 289.

....., ..., all towns of, declared for the Prince of Orange, 327.

....., ..., more inclined to France than England, 331.

....., ..., warrant for naturalising ships of, coming to live in England, 335.

Dutch, the—*cont.*

....., ..., reported conclusion of peace between, and Charles II., 359, 367, 381.

....., ..., town said to be retaken by, 409.

....., ..., corn from the Baltic expected by, 450.

....., ..., said to have recovered Utrecht, 461.

....., ..., foreign succours expected by, 470.

....., ..., fishing at sea in great numbers, 533.

....., ..., renewed courage of, 540.

....., ..., fitting out privateers, 631.

....., ..., peace expected between England and, 633.

....., ..., day of sale appointed by, for their East India goods, 636.

....., ..., said to be fitting out small ships, 670.

....., ..., indisposed to peace, 685.

....., ..., Ambassador of, in England. *See* Boreel, Mynheer.

....., ..., two ambassadors and deputies from, expected, 52.

....., ..., ..., arrival of, 206, 213, 218, 220, 228, 684.

....., ..., ..., reported offer by, of all their land to Charles II., 246.

....., ..., ..., names of, 258.

..... , ..., ..., and Mynheer Boreel, ordered to Hampton Court, 228, 684.

....., ..., ..., accounts of proceedings of, at Hampton Court, 255, 403, 452.

....., ..., ..., application to, for safe conduct suggested, 257.

....., ..., ..., notice in the *Gazette* concerning, 270.

....., ..., ..., passes from, 289.

....., ..., ..., letters for, 314.

....., ..., ..., apprehended fury of the people against, on their return, 403.

... ., ..., ..., vessel to carry, to Holland, 436.

....., ..., ..., departure of, for Greenwich and Harwich, 452.

....., ..., ..., at Harwich, 461.

....., ..., ..., departure of, from Harwich, 470.

....., ..., ..., vessel that brought, ordered to Deptford, 231, 247.

....., ..., ..., person committed to the Tower for holding intercourse with, 432, 627.

Dutch Ambassador landed at Deal, 427.

..... captain of Irish vessel, an alleged denizen, 76.

..... fishermen, endeavour to bring over, to Yarmouth and Dover, 358, 666.

..... messenger at Deal, 344.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... prisoners, 91, 112, 144, 157.
...., negotiations concerning, 15.
...., list of, at Hartlippe, Kent, 222.
...., sent from Ipswich to Harwich, 353, 373.
...., gone to Holland, 374.
..... seamen mutinous, 684.
..... boats taken, 291.
..... capers, picaroons, or privateers, 1, 3, 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 33, 35, 45, 47, 50, 52–54, 57, 60, 73, 102, 115, 134, 142–144, 147, 151, 156, 158, 160, 169, 170, 173, 180, 184, 186, 189, 190, 219, 225, 230, 240, 243, 244, 256, 262, 279, 285, 286, 295, 297, 307, 315, 318, 338, 341, 342, 344, 345, 349, 354, 364, 367, 368, 371–374, 381, 387–389, 391, 404–406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 416–419, 422, 424, 425, 427, 431, 433–435, 438, 439, 445–447, 450, 451, 457, 458, 463–467, 470, 471, 478, 480, 481, 484–486, 488, 489, 491, 493–495, 498, 500, 507, 508, 524, 530–533, 535, 540, 551, 553–556, 560, 562, 563, 567, 570–573, 581, 583, 590, 591, 593–595, 597–599, 601–603, 612, 619–621, 623, 630, 631, 633, 635–639, 642, 646, 649–651, 654, 655, 657, 660, 662, 666, 669–672.
...., taken, 172, 176, 192, 204, 479, 620, 631, 634, 639, 641, 649.
...., not to be allowed, because men were needed for the fleet, 3, 173.
...., collier taken by, off Landguard fort, 67.
...., Swedes and Danes plundered by, 178, 498.
...., fight between, and a Virginia ship, 245.
...., fight between, and vessel of Poole, 368.
...., said to be arming in Spanish ports, 478.
...., fight between, and a collier and smack, 657.
..... factories in the East Indies, intended attack on, by the French, 686.
..... East India fleet, or ships. *See* East India fleet or ships.
..... Dutch fireship, disguised as a man-of-war, 75.
..... fireships, sent to their fleet, 179.
..... fishing fleet and Eastland fleet, Sir E. Spragg sent against, 639, 648.
..... fleet, the, reports of, 3, 12, 13, 672.
....., ..., departure of, from the Gunfleet, 4.
....., ..., off Orford Ness, 4, 6.
....., ..., off the North Foreland, 6, 121.
....., ..., reported engagement between the allied fleets and, 13, 16.
....., ..., off Aldeburgh and Southwold, 17.
....., ..., off Baudsey Ferry, 18.
....., ..., near the Gunfleet, 18.

Dutch fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., encounter of, with the English fleet, 28, 29, 35, 36, 73.
....., ..., off the banks or coasts of Flanders, 28, 48.
....., ..., report of, at the Kentish Knock, 51, 59, 68, 69, 76, 87.
....., ..., ..., contradicted, 75.
....., ..., retreat of, behind the Dogger Bank, 51, 68, 69.
....., ..., said to be off Ostend, 52, 69, 70, 447, 663.
....., ..., between the Maes and Goree, 67, 425.
....., ..., said to be standing for the English coast, 70.
....., ..., said to be gone to the Texel, 71, 75.
....., ..., reported numbers of, 73, 319, 324, 331, 409, 421, 425.
....., ..., said to be on their own coast, 73, 267, 279.
....., ..., off Goree, 75, 135, 150, 158, 170, 212, 409, 540, 594.
....., ..., said to be off the Wielings, 75, 190, 230, 246, 331, 353, 381.
....., ..., accounts of the battle between the English fleet and, 83–87, 89, 91–97, 102, 109, 111, 113, 132, 163, 246.
....., ..., relation by the Dutch of the battle between the English fleet and, 211.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 162.
....., ..., said to have removed the buoys in the Gunfleet, 98.
....., ..., said to be dispersed, 106.
....., ..., retreat of, towards the Wielings, 110.
....., ..., said to be at, or off, Flushing, 114, 179, 262.
....., ..., off the North Foreland, and in Dover Road, 119, 120.
....., ..., account of capture of the *French Victory* by, 125.
....., ..., between Dover and Dungeness, 126.
....., ..., gone to their own harbours, 134.
....., ..., said to be much disabled, 144, 218.
....., ..., off Blankenberg near Ostend, 145.
....., ..., letters from, 146.
....., ..., said to be out again, 146, 185.
....., ..., in Ostend Road, 150, 295.
....., ..., said to be at the back of the Goodwin, 151, 187, 257.
....., ..., reported reinforcements for, 174, 179, 421, 435.
....., ..., at Schoneveldt, 185, 211.
...., false alarm at Margate of, 192, 225.
....., ..., reported in Southwold Bay, 205, 489.
....., ..., off Zealand, 206, 213.

Dutch fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., between the Wielings and the Maes, 244, 276.
....., ..., reported to have no courage to fight again, 246.
....., ..., marines sent ashore from, 261, 262, 267.
....., ..., false report of engagement between the English fleet and, 304, 313.
....., ..., declaration of, for the Prince of Orange, 327.
....., ..., off Middleburg Island, 331.
....., ..., said to be in mean condition, 334.
....., ..., at sea, 343.
....., ..., off the Maes, 354, 421, 436, 500, 555.
....., ..., said to be ill-manned, 368.
....., ..., falsely reported off Orford Ness, 374, 382, 384.
....., ..., off Schowen, 422.
....., ..., off the Vlie, 432.
....., ..., off the Texel, 446, 458, 465, 471.
....., ..., between the Vlie and the Dogger, 458.
....., ..., gone to the Ems, 469.
....., ..., between the Texel and the Ems, 470.
....., ..., falsely reported off Scarborough, 480, 488.
....., ..., off the Easter (? Oyster) Bank, 583.
....., ..., gone northward from the Maes, 597.
....., ..., off the Brill, 598, 621.
....., ..., reported off Yarmouth, 618.
....., ..., separation of, 625.
....., ..., gone in, 633.
Dutch Greenland whale fishers and Archangel fleet, attack on suggested, 550.
..... Guinea ship seized at Dover, 371, 372, 374, 375.
..... hoy taken by French man-of-war, 172.
..... man-of-war, prize (the *Stavoren*), 91, 94, 104, 111, 112, 114, 116, 135, 136, 139, 141, 165, 172, 174, 204, 278, 451, 494, 667, 674.
...., lieutenant of, 163.
...., ..., warrant for arrest of, 166.
...., sunk off Orford Ness, 104.
...., reported taken by the French, 491.
..... men-of-war, reported off Harwich, 74.
.... in the Sound, 190.
.... off the Maes, 206.
.... for Cadiz, 636.
..... merchantman in Norway, 112.
.... escaped from Kinsale, 193.
..... merchantmen at Cadiz, 90.
...., destroyed off Cadiz, 273.
Dutch merchantmen—*cont.*
.... met by French galleys about Messina and Malta, 304.
...., at Copenhagen, 450.
Dutch Navy, list of, sent to the King and Council, 390.
..... packet-boat, that brought over Herr van Reed, 621, 623, 634, 651.
...., ..., behaviour of skippers that were in, 621, 624.
..... packet-boats, 146, 313, 331, 353, 354, 373, 374, 409, 435, 594, 597.
...., stoppage of, at Harwich, 18, 48, 189–191, 206.
...., release of, 213.
..... passports for packet-boats, 146.
..... prize retaken, 638.
..... prizes, 34, 73, 120, 142, 144, 154, 163, 225, 261, 288, 289, 297, 307, 313, 333, 343, 373, 417, 421, 445, 446, 466, 469, 498, 516, 544, 561, 568, 590, 603, 647, 654, 661, 670–672.
.... to be restored, 169, 170.
.... in 1665, grant of goods stolen out of, 624.
..... salt fleet, 170.
..... scouts (ships), 68.
...., off the Shipwash, 75.
..... ships, said to be taken in the Mediterranean, 50.
...., none in Norway, 190.
...., detained at Newcastle and released, 248.
...., in the North Sea, 561.
..... Smyrna fleet, prize from, burnt, 47, 49.
...., engagement with, 154, 158, 480, 597.
...., embezzled goods from, 241.
..... trade, design of ruining, 36.
Dutchmen taken up from ships sunk at Sole Bay, 104.
..... taken on a prize run ashore, 411.
Duteil, Sir John Baptiste, 310.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 392, 395, 435, 495, 605, 683.
....., ..., protest by, against Sir T. Clutterbuck, 309, 394, 435, 683.
....., ..., arrival of, at Genoa, 90, 188.
Dykes, William, house of, Swansea, licence to, 675.
Dyves, Francis, coiner, 510, 511.

E

Eady, Hugh, Presbyterian, at Londonderry, 585.

Easam, Richard, Baptist, and his house, Norwell, Notts, licences to, 473.

East Horsley, Surrey, letter dated from, 79.

East India Company, the, agent of, at Plymouth, 13.

....., ..., ..., Governor of, 25, 34.

....., ..., ..., vessels sent by, to look out for their ships, 69, 88, 225, 459, 489, 508, 599, 600.

....., ..., ..., orders from, 305.

....., ..., ..., deputy of, 468.

....., ..., ..., apprehended design of the Dutch against, 651.

...., House, the, soldiers for St. Helena at, 172.

East Indiaman, ordered to Plymouth, 245.

...., captured, at Bergen, 463, 468, 469.

....., ..., taken by privateer, 478.

East Indiamen at Plymouth, 13, 25, 77, 180, 192, 221, 225, 241, 270, 271, 405, 568.

....., ..., to be convoyed to the Downs, 26.

....., ..., to return to Portsmouth on account of the Dutch fleet, 57.

....., ..., not to venture up the Channel, 58.

....., ..., expected next spring, to be warned, 172.

....., ..., to proceed on their way, 175, 180.

....., ..., ships sent to convoy, 207.

....., ..., from the westward, 213, 220, 245.

....., ..., at Spithead or Portsmouth, 256, 259, 266, 276, 285, 297, 304, 311, 315, 323, 325, 342, 349, 354, 412, 422, 431, 439–441, 598, 600, 618.

....., ..., at Spithead, ordered into Portsmouth, 305.

....., ..., sailed from Portsmouth, 359, 365, 371.

....., ..., off Dover, 374.

....., ..., from Portsmouth, 389, 410, 681.

....., ..., arrival of, at the Nore, 406, 412.

...., ..., seen off Falmouth, 431.

....., ..., from Hull, 488.

....., ..., to be convoyed, or convoyed, to the Thames, 563, 564, 569, 572, 593, 618, 621, 634.

....., ..., business concerning, with the Lords of the Treasury, 583.

East India dogger, Dutch, taken, 421.

....., ..., cinnamon embezzled from, 633.

East India fleet, the Dutch, 25, 382.

...., ..., expected home, 69, 155.

....., ..., ..., false report of, having been met off Scotland, 170.

....., ..., ..., false report of safety of, 174.

....., ..., ..., English ships sent to meet, 207.

....., ..., ..., expected at St. Helena, 271.

East India fleet, the Dutch—*cont.*

....., ..., ..., said to be gone to Bergen, 276.

....., ..., ..., ship sent to meet, taken, 288.

....., ..., ... French ships sent to meet, 307.

....., ..., ..., safe arrival of, at the Ems, 413, 458.

....., ..., ..., ..., at the Texel, 425.

... ., ..., ..., ..., in Holland, 438, 452, 488.

....., ..., ..., reported to be ordered back to the Indies, 416.

....., ..., ..., sailed from St. Helena, 422.

....., ..., ..., reported off Islay, 438.

....., ..., ..., engagement between English frigates and, 446.

....., ..., ..., small vessels sent to unlade, 458.

....., ..., ..., Dutch fleet gone to convoy, 469.

....., ..., Dutch, ship at St. Helena, 271.

....., ..., ... gone round the north of Ireland, 457.

....., ..., Dutch ships, from and at Batavia, 251.

East Indies, the, Portuguese fleet from, 686.

....., ..., attack intended by the French on Dutch factories in, 686.

Easter (? Oyster) Bank, Dutch fleet near, 563.

Eastland vessels alleged to be taken by Scotch privateers, 511.

Eastwood Roger, assistant to master shipwright at Portsmouth, contract with, 139.

Ebdine, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.

Eccleshall Castle, 279.

Eccleshall, or Ecclesole, Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Sedgley, Staffordshire, licences to, 236.

Ecclesole, Ralph, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.

Eccleston, Edward, receipt for licences by, 43.

Eden, Robert, of West Auckland, grant of baronetcy to, 640.

Edenhall, letter dated from, 669.

Edge, Thomas, of Balham, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.

Edgeworth, Capt. John, and Francis his son, grant to, of offices of clerk of the peace and clerk of the Crown in Connaught in reversion, 217.

Edinburgh, 567, 618.

....., letters dated from, 34, 218, 288, 337, 353, 381, 407, 438, 469, 511, 543, 567, 571, 589, 611.

....., answer of the Parliament of Scotland dated from, 248.

....., arrival of the Duke of Lauderdale at, 218, 225.

....., deanery of, appointment to, 109.

....., bishopric of, appointment to, 269.

....., Bishops of. *See* Wishart, Dr. George, and Young, Alexander, Bishops of Edinburgh.

Edmonds, Thomas, Presbyterian (Congregational), licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
Edmunds, Robert, seaman of the *Royal James*, narrative by, 112.
Eds, George, house of, Thakeham, Sussex, licence to, 299.
Edward III., King, 590.
Edwards, Charles, of Oswestry, Presbyterian, licence to, 474.
....., Hugh, house of, Oswestry, licence to, 402.
....., John, house of, Wymondham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
....., John, outhouse of, Dover, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 195.
....., John, Anabaptist, and his house, Abergavenny, licences to, 474.
....., John, house of, St. Mary Abchurch, London, licence to, 678.
....., Lieut. Peter, 18, 19, 37, 139, 171, 183, 215, 317, 656.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 247.
....., ..., complaint against, for illegally pressing, 643.
....., ..., fight between, and a Dutch caper, 657, 662, 672.
....., Thomas, house and barn of, Westbury, Wilts, licences to, 578.
....., Thomas, clerk of Mr. Pepys, 24.
....., ..., letters to, 420, 473.
Edwin, William, chirurgeon of the *Mermaid*, receipt by, 398.
Eeles, Nathaniel, Congregational, and his house, Harpenden, Herts, licences to, 237.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 332.
....., Randall, commission to, 405.
..... or Eggerdon, Richard, house of, Whatley, Somerset, licence to, 378.
Egglestone, John, master, 280, 298.
Egleshold, Richard, house of, Allonby, Cumberland, licence to, 352.
Egling, William, house of, Pinner, licence to, 680.
Eglish, barony of, King's County, grant of lands in, 468.
Elbe, the, threat of the King of Denmark to blockade, 278.
....., ..., troops sent down, by the Duke of Brandenburg, 278.
....., ..., English ships burnt in, in 1666, 487, 517.
....., ..., arrival of fleet from Hull in, 661.
Elbœuf, Duc d', forces commanded by, 228.
Eldred, Nathaniel, receipt for licences by, 63.
Eles, William, house of, Flamstead, Herts, licence to, 403.
Elfreth, Robert, master of the *Goodhope*, watership, 316, 317, 323, 332, 340, 347, 356, 383.
....., ..., letters of, 308, 335.
....., ..., vessel of, 366.
Eliot, Thomas, privy seal to, 662.
Eliott, Robert, Congregational, licence to, 676.
....., William, house of Lostwithiel, licence to, 380.
Elizabeth, Queen, lease of lead mines granted by, 242.
....., ..., policy of, 320.
Ellesdon, Anthony, and John Nott, refusal by, to pay the subsidy when deprived of their places in the Custom-house at East Looe, 512.
Elliott, John, house of, Hartfield, Sussex, licence to, 199.
....., Capt. Thomas, 103, 106, 110.
....., ..., wounded at Sole Bay, 94, 165.
Ellis, Andrew, secretary to the Post Office, 146, 275, 317, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 80, 91, 112, 122, 149, 189, 204, 289, 290, 313, 319.
....., ..., notes by, 149, 313.
....., ..., letter to, 149.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 190.
....., ..., order from, 213.
....., ..., packets for, 354, 434.
....., ..., management or farm of the Post Office undertaken by, 282, 449.
....., ..., death of, 387, 449.
....., ..., widow of, 444.
....., John, 347.
....., ..., letter of, 305.
....., Sir William, draft of Articles of War by, 680.
Ellison, Benjamin, house of, Newcastle-on-Tyne, licence to, 577.
....., Samuel, house of, Leeds, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Elphinstone, Alexander, and Alexander his son, Lords Elphinstone, gift of ward of heritages of, 455.
....., ..., Alexander and John, sons of, Lords Elphinstone, gift of marriages of, 455.
Elsey, Elizabeth, contract by, 312.
Elsgood or Elsegood, Matthias, house of, Oxwick, Norfolk, licences to, 292, 299, 576.
Elsigood, James, house of, Hopton, Suffolk, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 199.
Elsinore, English merchantmen at, 191.
Elwicke, letter dated from, 464.
Ely, Isle of, pressed men from, 8, 48.
Embargo on shipping from England removed, 38.
.... mentioned, 173.
.... from the Thames imposed, 181, 204.
.... removed, 226.
Emberly, William, certificate of competency of, as master, 592.

Emden, 307, 561.
....., proposal that English garrison be placed in, 289.
....., hope that, would fall to share of the English, 450.
....., vessel of, 534.
Emes, Robert, letter of, 61.
....., ..., contract by, 152.
Emlins, Silvester, house of, Stamford, licence to, 293.
Emperor, the (Leopold), succours expected from, by the Dutch, 255.
....., ..., gentleman with pass from, 262.
Empire, the, or Germany, succours expected by the Dutch from, 370, 409, 540, 685.
Ems, the, Dutch East India fleet arrived in, 413, 458.
....., ..., De Ruyter ordered to, 458.
....., ..., Dutch fleet gone to, 469.
....., ..., ... between the Texel and, 470.
....., ..., Dutch smacks taken off, 498.
Enfield Chace, warrants to keeper or ranger of, 350, 466.
England, Sir George, 671.
England, payment for men transported to, from Ireland, 45.
....., repayment from Treasury of, to Irish Treasury of advances requested, 45.
....., Nonconformist prisoners in gaols in, for excommunication, &c., 45.
....., North of, stages to, 80.
....., peace with, desired in Holland, 206.
....., declaration to encourage the Dutch to settle in, 210.
....., appointment of keeper of the swans throughout, 214.
....., Dutch pictures or medals insulting to, 320, 323.
....., treaty of the Marine between Sweden and, 321.
....., Dutch more inclined to France than, 331.
....., 12 Irish companies to be sent to, 433, 455, 477, 513.
....., alleged old law called *Remittam* in, 479.
....., passengers from Holland for, 513.
....., trade between, and ports of Brittany, 532.
....., ships from, 595.
....., copies of commissions to Lords Lieutenant in, and of their commissions to deputy lieutenants, requested, 614.
....., peace expected between the Dutch and, 633.
..... and Wales, intended survey by John Ogilby of, 332.
Englewood, Forest of. *See* Penrith.
English, Capt. Paul, letters brought from Lisbon by, 411.
English Ambassadors or Plenipotentiaries to the King of France and the States-General (the Duke of Buckingham and Lord Arlington) 276, 283, 312, 319, 324, 334, 343, 367.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 319.
...., passport for, requested, 258.
...., commission to, to receive into the King's protection any towns, and to give passports to all persons transporting themselves and their estates to England, 262.
...., draft for the *Gazette* concerning, 270.
...., narrative of journey of, mentioned, 284.
...., yacht to wait for, at Calais, 327, 349.
...., gone into Brabant with the French king, 331.
...., account for the *Gazette* of the return of, 370.
...., landing of, at Dover, 371.
..... captives at Algiers, 14, 231, 250.
...., money voluntarily contributed to ransom, 231.
..... invalid soldiers from Calais, 582.
..... language, design for amending the orthography of the, 443.
..... merchants, pleased at the French successes, 204.
..... prisoners in Holland, 111, 121, 170.
...., letters from, mentioned, 80.
...., negotiations concerning, 15.
...., conditions agreed on concerning, 177.
...., sent over from Holland, 177, 206.
...., arrangements for passage of, to England, 185, 354.
...., sad condition of, 409.
..... seamen in Holland, 111.
.... forced to serve in the Dutch fleet, 179.
.... at Nieuport, needing a passage, 172.
.... coming over from the Brill, 387.
..... fleet, the, pressed men for, 2, 7, 16, 35.
....., ..., reported appearance of, off the Gunfleet, 4.
....., ..., off Margate, 6.
....., ..., intended movements of, 9.
....., ..., off the North Foreland, 12, 13, 19, 150, 152.
....., ..., reported engagement between Dutch fleet and, 13, 16.
....., ..., at the Kentish Knock and the Longsand, 16, 18, 19.
....., ..., off the Gunfleet, 18.
....., ..., reported off Orford Ness, 18.
....., ..., water and money wanted for, 27.
....., ..., encounter of, with the Dutch fleet, 28, 29, 35, 36, 73.

English fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., arrival of, in Sole Bay, 28, 32, 36.
....., ..., journal of movements of, 28.
....., ..., no more pressed men to be sent to, 33.
....., ..., between Southwold and Lowestoft, 35.
....., ..., intended to sail northwards, 36.
....., ..., in Southwold or Sole Bay, 40, 47, 48, 50–52, 54, 57, 59, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 91, 121, 163.
....., ..., victualling and water ships for, 53.
....., ..., accounts of battle between the Dutch fleet and, 83–87, 89, 91–97, 102, 109, 111, 113, 132, 163, 211, 246.
....., ..., off Orford Ness, 104, 285.
....., ..., near the Galloper, 104, 114.
....., ..., said to be returning to Hollesley Bay, 114.
....., ..., off Sole Bay, 114, 134, 144.
....., ..., passing Deal, 119.
....., ..., in Dover Road, 120.
....., ..., at the back of the Goodwin, 121.
....., ..., lists of Blue and Red squadrons of, 121.
....., ..., off Dunwich, 134, 144, 145.
....., ..., in the Gunfleet, 144, 145, 160, 162, 174, 285, 290, 305.
....., ..., in the King's Channel, 145.
....., ..., bound for the Nore, 145, 148, 158, 171.
....., ..., near the Longsand, 149, 160.
....., ..., estimate of money required for refitting, &c., 137.
....., ..., at the Northsand's Head, 157.
....., ..., list of killed and wounded in one squadron of, 156.
....., ..., near the Middle Ground, 162, 166, 171.
....., ..., in sight of Sheerness, 168.
....., ..., at the Buoy of the Nore, 168, 170, 172, 185, 186, 216, 218, 241, 571.
....., ..., list of, mentioned, 173.
....., ..., appointment of second captains to flagships in, 215.
....., ..., ordered to coast of Holland, 228.
....., ..., report that, would be welcomed in Holland, 246.
....., ..., pilots wanted for, 253.
....., ..., departure of, from the Nore, 284.
....., ..., bound for coast of Zealand or Holland, 291, 296, 297.
....., ..., at the back of Yarmouth Sands, 296.
....., ..., off the Brill, 297, 304.
....., ..., false report of engagement between the Dutch and, 304, 313.
....., ..., off the Broad Fourteens, 307, 308.
....., ..., on the coast of Holland, 319.
English fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., off the Texel, 321, 323, 324, 327, 331, 334, 340, 347, 354, 357, 447.
....., ..., charge of refitting, 329.
....., ..., damaged by storms, 340.
....., ..., statement of provisions supplied to, 345.
....., ..., between the Dogger and the White Bank, 357.
....., ..., near the Dogger Bank, 370, 381, 411, 422, 439, 442, 454, 458, 663.
....., ..., gone northward, 373.
....., ..., 15 leagues N.W. of the Texel, 382.
....., ..., news from, 413, 414.
....., ..., intending to sail to west end of the Dogger, 414.
....., ..., going towards Bergen, 421.
....., ..., off Flamborough Head, 445, 464.
....., ..., off Bridlington, 460, 470, 478, 480, 491.
....., ..., account of condition of Blue Squadron of, 460.
....., ..., ..., ..., Red Squadron of, 461.
....., ..., off Newcastle, 464.
....., ..., in Bridlington Bay, 465.
....., ..., off Hornsea, 480.
....., ..., departure of, southward, 498.
....., ..., estimate ordered of wages due to, 498.
....., ..., sailed to Sole Bay, 507.
....., ..., expected at the Gunfleet, 508, 510.
....., ..., off Yarmouth Roads, 510.
....., ..., gone to the Gunfleet from Sole Bay, 520.
....., ..., defects of, 523.
....., ..., provisions wanted for, 526.
....., ..., the King and Navy Commissioners expected at, 590.
....., ..., visits of the King to, 157, 167, 171, 172, 174, 253, 275, 598, 600, 601, 684, 685.
....., men-of-war in the Gunfleet, 230, 232.
....., merchantmen at Elsinore, 191.
....., privateer, 295.
....., ships, general embargo on, 173.
....., ..., ... removal of, 38.
....., ..., from St. Martin's, 6.
....., ..., from Gallipoli, 19.
....., ..., from Charente, 20.
....., ..., for the Straits, 338.
....., ..., for Morlaix, 375.
....., ..., taken by privateers, 20, 21, 60, 67, 147, 170, 172, 176, 225, 279, 338, 342, 344, 349, 354, 365, 367, 368, 371, 387–389, 391, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 416, 427, 463, 465–469, 478, 488, 489, 493, 494, 498, 530, 531, 551, 554, 556, 567, 597, 620, 635, 638, 639, 662, 670–672.
....., ..., ..., sent to Biscay, Galicia, or other Spanish ports, 60, 176, 556.

English ships—*cont.*
....., ..., discharged from Holland, to be searched for seditious pamphlets, 30.
....., ..., query, whether, subject to duty in France, 50.
....., ..., seized in Holland, released, 170, 180, 458, 470.
....., ..., plundered by the Spaniards, 34, 293, 294.
....., ..., burnt in the Elbe in the last war, 487, 517.
....., ..., and Scotch ships seized in Holland, reported release of, 91.
Englishman carried away to France, 318, 349.
Enham, letter dated from, 483.
Erfurt, in Germany, letter addressed to, 479.
Erith, letters dated from vessels at, 183, 309.
Erlisman, Richard, master of the *Newcastle*, letter of, 389.
...., ... *See also* Crabb, Capt. John.
Ermington, Devon, presentation to rectory of, 467.
Erne, Lough, 329.
Ernle, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy, letter of, 187.
....., ..., signature by, 102.
....., ..., letters to, 152, 292, 357, 583.
...., Capt. John, 95, 98.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
Erskine, Alexander, Earl of Kellie, grant of pension to, 56.
....., Arthur, of Scotts Craig, killed at Worcester, 79.
....., ..., John, son of, order for payment to, 79.
....., John, Earl of Mar, formerly Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 269.
Escorbiac, Monsr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Esmond, Sir Laurence, demise to, recited, 287.
Essex, pressed men from, 48.
....., ..., charges of, 583.
....., ..., agent for. *See* Taylor, Capt. Silas.
....., complaints of pressing persons in marshes of, 357.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Barking, 352; Black Notley, 377, 677; Boxted, 149, 196; Boyles, 678; Boyshall near Halstead, 199, 203; Braintree, 574, 577; Brantery (?Braintree), 474; Castle Hedingham, 196, 201; Childerditch, 352; Coggeshall, 378; Colchester, 41, 45; Copford, 576; Cranham, 352; Danbury, 475; Debdon, 679; Dedham, 234, 237, 240; Dunmow, 377; Elmstead, 579; Epping, 239, 298, 475; Finchingfield, 402; Gosfield, 575; Great Easton, 573; Great Sampford, 379; Great Tey, 236; Great Warley, 680; Greenstead, 677; Ham, 575; Hanvill (? Haverhill), 474, 476; Havering, 680; Littlebury, 239; Loughton, 473; Low Leyton or Leytonstone, 14, 43; Malden, 199; Manningtree, 378; Margaretting parish, 62; Marks Tey, 238; Nether Chishall, 61; North Weald, 477; Piddleworth, 379; Prittlewell, 462; Rayne, 476, 574; Ridgewell, 376; Romford, 680; Sible Hedingham, 195; South Weald, 680; Stapleford Abbot, 680; Stebbing, 378; Stratford, 380; Thaxted, 577; Upminster, 680; Weald, 352; Wenden, 577; Wickham, 577; Witham, 99, 101, 199, 200; Wivenhoe, 578.
....., Earl of. *See* Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
Estoll, Nicholas, order on petition of, 643.
Estrées, Comte d', French admiral, 97, 164, 666, 672.
....., ..., chirurgeon of, 144.
....., ...; ship of, preparations for the Queen's reception on, 241.
....., ..., departure of, 685.
Eustace, Sir Maurice, late Lord Justice, deceased, 361.
....., Richard, commission to, 245.
Euston, Earl of. *See* Fitzroy, Henry, Earl of Euston.
Evans, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 89.
....., Thomas, of Birmingham, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
Evelyn, John, letters of, 19, 114, 136, 156, 525, 537, 640.
....., ..., list of prisoners sent by, 222.
....., ..., debts incurred by, for the sick and wounded, 558.
....., ..., injury to, by mismanagement of the sluices at Deptford, 559.
Everard, Jonathan, house of, Ashfield, Notts, receipt for licence to, 25.
....., Sir Redmond, lands, part of pretended adventure of Dick and Cunningham, to be passed to, 641.
Everson, Joas. *See* Burkin, James.
Evertson, Emcock, Dutch seaman, certificate concerning, 66.
Ewelme Hospital, master of. *See* Hyde, Dr.
...., tenant to, of manor of Ramridge. *See* Drake, William.
.....,....., lands of Weyhill, property of, 612.
Ewer, George, house of, Southwark, licence requested for, 43; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Mr., house of, Punsborne, Herts, licence to, 402.
Ewesden, Francis, house of, Orwell, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 239.
Exchequer, the, account of moneys paid into from the Royal aid, &c., 319.
....., the stop in, 319, 657.

Exeter, Bishop of. *See* Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Exeter.
Eyemouth, prizes brought into, 544.
Eyton, Kenrick, 273.
....., Capt. William, commission in company of, 622.

F

Facey, William, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 62.
Fairbank, letter dated from, 71.
....., sale of, 71.
....., collateral security of Williamson on, 71.
Fairchild, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 237.
Fairfax, Henry, Lord Fairfax, visit of, to the Duke of York at the fleet, 480.
....., John, of Barking, Suffolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 196.
Fairneflat. *See* Craigie Garpot.
Falconbridge, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
Falmouth, letters dated from, 20, 21, 76, 77, 142, 193, 244, 245, 272, 273, 279, 318, 322, 354, 355, 375, 392, 431, 447, 459, 491, 568, 569, 649, 672.
....., vessels at, 118, 157, 244, 256, 318, 459, 649.
....., vessel gone to, 151.
....., vessels from, 175, 422, 454, 642.
....., vessels detained by officers of the Lord High Admiral at, 358, 359.
....., vessels of, 470, 569.
....., French men-of-war off, 451, 491.
....., Dutch privateers carried into, 479.
Fanshawe, Thomas, Viscount Fanshawe, brother of, candidate for Grimsby, 555.
Farewell, John, petition of, 680.
Farmingwoods, Northants, 490.
....., letters dated from, 490, 577.
Faro, vessel from, 328.
Faroll, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Farrand, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Musbury, Devon, licences to, 298.
Farthings, warrants and privy seal for expenses of coining, 312, 427, 463.
....., design for, 448.
....., proclamation making, current, and forbidding privately coined copper coin, 496.
....., ... order in Council for publishing, 493.
....., agreement for supply of copper blanks for, 497.
....., coiners of private, &c., at Cambridge, 519.
Fauconberg, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
Faulkner, —, master of the *Industry*, 6.
Fawles, John, house of, Banwell (? Banham), Norfolk, licence to, 403.
Fawnes, Roger, Baptist, and his house, Lincoln, licences to, 473.
Fayal, earthquake at, 304.
Faye, Monsr. de la, 403.
Fearnside, Adam, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Feathames, Anthony, house of, Newcastle-on-Tyne, licence to, 577.
Feilding, Edward, 496.
....., William, Earl of Desmond, company of, 245.
Fell, John, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 155, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 46, 270, 431.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 278.
....., Mr., schoolmaster of Sedbergh, 625.
Fellingham, Thomas, house of, Arnold, Notts, licence to, 254.
Felton, Sir Henry, 8, 103.
....., Thomas, Groom of the Bedchamber, grant to, 273.
....., ..., former pension of, as page of honour, 662.
Fendall, William, letters of, 621, 649.
Fenn, Anne and John, houses of, Framlingham, Suffolk, licences to, 298, 299.
....., John, letter of, 523.
Fenne, John, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 119.
....., ..., house of, Bedford, licence to, 679.
....., Samuel, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 119.
Ferguson, Alexander, trumpeter to the King in Scotland, deceased, 109.
....., Robert, letters of, 334, 380, 390, 424.
....., ..., Hannah, wife of, letters to, 334, 380, 390, 424.
Ferrow, William, servant of Thomas Carr, information of, 638.
Fertry, the. *See* Castlekevin.
Feversham, 136.
....., hoyman at, 372.
....., vessels for, 416.
....., timber at, 429.
....., sick and wounded at, 558.
Fidsall, widow, house of, Devizes, licence to, 677.
Fife, 438.
....., incorporation of the Earl of Kinghorn's lands in, into barony of Kinghorn, 108.
Filey Bay, caper in, 571.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, timber of, 383, 429.
....., ..., William, Lord Maidstone, son of, killed at Sole Bay, 105.

Finch—*cont.*
....., Sir Heneage, Attorney-General, 284, 303, 547, 617.
....., ..., letter of, 313.
....., ..., letters to, 631, 649.
....., ..., references to, 46, 217, 222, 259, 260, 481, 486, 560, 654.
....., ..., reports by, 217, 222, 259, 260, 486, 560, 654.
....., ..., report by, mentioned, 682.
... ., ..., warrants or orders to, 373, 420, 564, 569.
....., ..., draft by, 617.
....., ..., lodgings of, in the Temple, 540.
....., Henry. *See* Gethin, Sir Richard.
....., Henry, house of, Manchester, licence to, 199.
....., John, house of, Pinner, licence to, 680.
....., Martin, Congregational, licences to, 195, 573.
....., ..., house of, Great Grimsby, licences to, 476, 573.
....., Capt. William, letter of, 175.
Fincher, Richard, Congregational, licence to, 235.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Birmingham, licences to, 378.
Finden, William, house of, Okeley, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Findlowe, Reginald, Presbyterian, and his house, Cold Weston, Salop, licences requested for, 203; licences to, 196.
Finisterre, Cape, 632.
Finsbury, Minotaur of. *See* Pitfield, Charles.
Fisher, Gideon, house of, Carlton, Beds, licence to, 238.
....., Hugh, trumpeter, warrant for payment to, 109.
....., Richard, house of, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, licence to, 238.
....., Capt Thomas, goods stolen out of Dutch prize seized by, 624.
....., Mrs., house of, Sheffield, licence to, 235.
Fisherton Anger, deputy-keeper of prison at, 441.
Fitz, —, formerly a colonel in Cromwell's service, 210.
Fitzgerald, Major Gerald, grant of *custodium* to, ordered, 33.
....., ..., warrant for grant to, 497.
....., ..., lands disposed of in *custodium* to, 641.
....., ..., Thomas, uncle of, deceased, estate of, 497.
....., John, Earl of Kildare, 665.
....., ... Robert, uncle of, letter of, 665.
....., ..., ..., suggestion of making, a Privy Councillor in Ireland, 665.
....., Col. John, Governor of Yarmouth, 190, 314, 323, 355, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 326, 327, 458, 464.
....., ..., order of, 321.
....., Capt. Robert, 552.
Fitz-Hardinge, Lord. *See* Berkeley, Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge.
Fitzherbert, John, letter of, 6.
Fitz-James, Harry, letter of, 276.
....., ..., George, son of, made a lieutenant, 276.
Fitzpatrick, Col. John, 506.
....., ..., letter of, 614.
....., ..., memorandum by, concerning grant to, 552.
Fitzroy, Charlotte, natural daughter of the King, grant of precedence to, 429.
....., George, natural son of the King, grant in remainder to, of the dignities mentioned in next entry, 429.
....., Henry, natural son of the King, created Baron of Sudbury, Viscount of Ipswich, and Earl of Euston, 429.
....., ... warrant for creation of, as Earl of Euston, signed, but stopped, 684.
....., ..., marriage of, 685.
Fitzwilliam, Daniel, letter of, 194.
....., Walter, and others, midshipmen of the *Newcastle*, letter of, 591.
Fitz-William, Ellen, Countess Dowager of Tyrconnel, pension of, 367.
Flamborough Head, 593.
...., Dutch capers near, 35, 47, 134, 243, 434, 450, 571, 594, 602, 619, 670.
...., vessels off, 271, 331, 442, 562.
...., English fleet off, 445, 464, 468.
Flanders, 387.
....., letters or news from, 87, 218, 275, 284, 515.
....., embargo on vessels for, 181.
....., ..., removed, 226.
....., Spaniards sent to assist the Dutch from, 253.
....., posts from, 303.
....., packet-boat from, 324, 349.
....., vessel from, 334.
....., Governor of. *See* Monterey, Conde de.
Flatman, Thomas, of Norwich, Baptist, licence to, 573.
Flats, the, at the mouth of the Thames, 406.
Fleming, Anne, Baroness Dowager of Slane, 288.
Fletcher, Capt. J., letter of, 624.
....., George, recommended as master, 429.
....., Robert, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 577.
....., William, Anabaptist, receipt for licence to, 33.
....., ..., and his house, Chichester, licences to, 400.
....., ..., house of, Chichester, licence to, 493.
Flight, Robert, house of, Trunch, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 199.
Flint, grant of fairs at, 355.

Flintshire, list of pressed men from, 14.
....., account of ships and seamen in, 282.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services: Bryn, 578; Hanmer, 577.
Florence, 309, 393, 394, 396, 495.
Flower, Sir William, 507, 552, 615.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
....., ..., to be restored to his command, 310.
....., ..., to be continued as Commissioner of Appeals, 548.
....., ..., to be sworn a Privy Councillor in Ireland, 629.
Floyd, James, house of, Swinford, Leicestershire, licence to, 680.
....., or Lloyd, ensign, 252.
Floyer, Eleanor, house of, Whitechurch, Dorset, licence to, 235.
Flushing, 133.
....., privateers of, 3, 7, 21, 60, 115, 142, 143, 180, 341, 342, 344, 345, 349, 354, 367, 374, 375, 471, 489, 493, 494, 650, 663.
....., Dutch fleet reported to be gone to, 114.
....., letter to person at, 173.
....., Dutch fleet off, 179, 262.
....., wounded seamen brought to, 180.
....., Spaniards refused admittance at, 253.
....., commonalty of, inclined to the English, Heers of, to the French, 257.
....., vessel of, prize, 305.
....., English prizes carried into, 465.
....., captured English man-of-war said to be fitting for privateer at, 510.
....., refusal of, to admit Governor sent by the Prince of Orange, 621.
Foashe, Thomas, house of, Sutton, Kent, licence to, 475.
Fogg, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
....., ..., house of, Nantwich, licence to, 476.
Foley, Thomas, request for licence by, 201.
Folkerd, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Walpole, Suffolk, licences to, 298.
Fontaines, Daniel des, M.D., letters of, 616, 617.
Forbes, Sir Arthur, 529, 547.
....., ..., appointed a judge of Lord Aungier's accounts, 616.
....., James, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 141.
....., James, eldest son of Alexander Forbes of Auchintoule, warrant for charter to, 299.
....., Robert, of Newtoun, protection to, 455.
Ford, Francis, house of, Sherborne, licence to, 475.
Ford—*cont.*
....., Sir Henry, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, 486, 506, 547, 616.
....., ..., letters of, 455, 500, 515, 527, 547, 614, 628, 645, 653, 664.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 614.
....., Margaret, house of, Wigan, licence to, 579.
....., Sir Richard, letter of, 257.
....., Richard, manslaughter of, 223.
....., Thomas, of Horninglow, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Thomas, house of, Pensford, Somerset, licence requested for, 10; licences to, 41, 195.
....., —, master of an Arundel vessel, 344.
Fordell. *See* Craigie Garpot.
Foreman, Jeremy, 149.
Forest, Roger, house of, Heeth (? Hythe), Hants, licence to, 676.
Forfar, Kincardine, Banff, and Aberdeen, incorporation of lands of Earl of Kinghorn in shires of, into Lordship of Glamis, 108.
Formby near Liverpool, ship with Lord Power's soldiers wrecked at, 655, 662.
Formont, Pierre, of Paris, banker, petition of, 430.
Forrester, Lord. *See* Baillie, James, Baron Forrester.
Forster, Elizabeth, 456.
....., ..., deposition of, 457.
Forth, John, house of, Hackney, receipt for licence to, 11.
...., John, and other farmers of the Irish revenue, contract with, recited, 306.
Foster, Francis, freeman of Galway, suggested for mayor, 505.
....., William, complaint against, 281.
Foules, Capt. Thomas, sentence of court-martial on, 595, 598.
Fowey, 556.
....., vessel from, 556.
Fowle, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Arundel, licences requested for, 153; licences to, 197.
Fowler, Alexander, and Francis Dale, coopers, survey by, 31.
....., Christopher, of Reading, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 14; licence to, 63.
....., George, Presbyterian, and his house, Kennington, Surrey, licences requested for, 64; licences to, 61.
....., George, Congregational, licence requested for, at Titchmarsh, Northants, 42; licences to, at Upthorpe, Hunts, 62; at Titchmarsh, 198; receipt for licence to, at Upthorpe, 119.
....., Dr. Henry, Mayor of Gloucester, letter of, 444.
Fownes, Thomas, house of, Oundle, licence to, 475.

Foyster, John, house of, Kenninghall, Norfolk, licence to, 403.

Fox, John, house of, Blaby, Leicestershire, licence to, 678.

....., or Foxe, Robert, of Harwich, 5, 36, 37, 47, 56, 68, 93, 94, 104, 113, 134, 274, 282, 291, 316, 332, 382, 482.

....., ..., letters of, 291, 460.

....., ..., ketch of, 17, 48, 274, 291.

....., Sir Stephen, 667.

....., ..., privy seal and warrants for payment to, 22, 428, 550, 642.

....., ..., warrant to, requested, 38.

....., ..., orders to, 572, 632.

....., ..., money sent by, for the discharge of the quarters of the Scots at Newcastle, 261.

....., ..., as keeper of the decoy pond in the New Forest, warrants for supplying timber, &c., to, 121, 122.

....., ..., Timothy, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 61.

....., ..., ..., house of, Ticknall, Derbyshire, licence to, 61.

....., William, Baptist, licence to, 677.

Foxson, John, house of, Blaby, Leicestershire, licence to, 678.

France, vessels for, or from, 457, 494, 595, 636.

....., mail from, 1.

....., embargo removed in, 1.

....., press for seamen in, 97.

....., wool smuggled to, 184.

....., too great success of, apprehended, 264.

.. .., letters from, 275.

....., Englishman carried away to, 318, 349.

....., Turkish men-of-war, invited to ports of, to refit, 318.

....., reported reinforcements from, 421.

....., privateers on coast of, 481.

....., Treaty of Commerce with, 683.

....., king of (Louis XIV.), capture of Wesel, Rheinberg, and Orsoy by, 113.

....., ..., said to have upbraided the governor of Wesel for cowardice, 179.

....., ..., low terms offered by the Dutch to, 187.

....., ..., Dutch overtures to England to be imparted to, 205.

....., ..., deputies from the States-General to, 218, 226.

....., ..., camp of, 226.

....., ..., communications to be made to, by Lord Halifax, 226–228.

....., ..., suggested agency to, on behalf of English subjects in his conquests, 257, 258.

....., ..., persons sent to solicit the interests of the Merchant Adventurers with, 258.

...., supposed to be at Utrecht, 291.

France, king of—*cont.*

....., ..., gone to besiege Bois-le-Duc, 331.

....., ..., engagement between and Charles II. not to make peace separately, 370.

....., ..., ..., orders from the States-General to hinder the ratification of, 403.

....., ..., said to have given over the war, 409.

....., ..., said to have returned to Paris, 421.

....., ..., proclamation by, allowing inhabitants of Utrecht to return, 461.

....., ..., said to be raising more forces, 471.

....., ..., reported return of, to the Netherlands, 600.

...., person sent to, 684.

...., alarm in Amsterdam and Rotterdam, at approach of, 684.

....., ..., mediation of Sweden offered to, 686.

....., queen of (Maria Theresa), birth of son of, 272.

Frances, Joseph, late merchant of Amsterdam, grant of protection to, 650.

Francis, Robert, Williamson's clerk or servant, 145.

....., ..., letter of, 145.

....., ..., journal by, of his search for the fleet, 158.

....., Wyat, deputy registrar, 538.

....., ..., ..., memorandum by, 539.

....., widow, yard of, Gosport, 370.

Francisco, captain of Spanish privateer, 34.

Franckland, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Rushmilne, Yorkshire, licences to, 378.

Francklin, Joshua, house of, Llangennech, Carmarthenshire, licence to, 675, 679.

Frankland, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.

Franklin, Richard, M.D. deceased, 622.

Frary, Capt. Ralph, 93, 454.

....., ..., ship of, 535.

Fraser, Sir Alexander, 525.

....., Capt. William, protection to, 455.

Frederick, Alderman Sir John, letters of, 58, 483, 508.

....., ..., warrants to, 453, 481.

....., ..., persons committed by, 58, 70.

....., ..., at Christ's Hospital, 302.

....., ..., and Nathaniel Herne, letter of, 242.

....., ..., ..., letter to, mentioned, 629.

....., ..., ..., factors of, at Malaga, 242.

....., John, and John Duncan, correspondents of Sir J. Frederick & Co., at Seville, letter of, mentioned, 629.

Freeland, Cornelius, house of, Siddlesham, Sussex, licence requested for, 33; licence to, 200.
Freeman, Thomas, house of, Ramsbury, Wilts, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 199.
....., Major William, 52, 68.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 37, 52, 68, 69.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
Freer, William, 155.
French, Andrew, of Kargine, wounded by soldiers at Galway, 504.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Duffield, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Cardiff, licences to, 236.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.
....., William, wounded by pressed seaman, 600.
....., Capt., 2.
French, the, diligence of, to carry on their trade, 1.
....., ..., Dutch towns taken by, 150, 174, 177, 179, 185, 187, 192, 204, 212, 213, 218, 246, 257, 276, 327, 331, 344, 381, 388, 683.
....., ..., repulsed from Schinkenschons, 185.
....., ..., before Utrecht, 212.
....., ..., marching on Leyden, 213, 218.
....., ..., almost all Holland taken by, 230.
....., ..., marching on Sluys, 276.
....., ..., ammunition and victuals sent by sea to their camp in Holland by, 279.
....., ..., peace made between Algiers and, 90, 304.
....., ..., Dutch inclined to, rather than the English, 331.
....., ..., town said to be retaken from, 409.
....., ..., Bishop of Münster's army in pay of, 421.
....., ..., reported design of, to draw foreign armies into Holland, 421.
....., ..., the Zuyderzee and trade of Amsterdam infested by, 446.
....., ..., bragging that after Holland they hoped to have England, 471.
....., ..., town with garrison of, said to have revolted to the Prince of Orange, 540, 555, 562.
....., ..., 15,000 of, said to have been slain in sally from Maestricht, 540.
....., ..., intended attack by, on Dutch factories in the East Indies, 686.
French commissary, 431.
..... cordage, 591.
..... gentlemen from the fleet, visit to Norwich of, 47.
..... marquis at Harwich, 327, 331, 334.
..... merchants, meeting about treaty of commerce with the, 683.
French—*cont.*
..... officer, arrived at Dover from Calais, 97.
..... seamen sick at the Isle of Sheppey, 601.
..... wounded, arrangements for the, 144.
French army, the, defeat of army of the Prince of Orange by, 170.
....., ..., near Utrecht, 170, 179, 206.
....., ..., near Rotterdam, 179.
....., ..., passed by Maestricht and Bois-le-Duc, 179.
....., ..., said to have passed the Yssel, 187, 212.
....., ..., passage of the Rhine by, 206, 212.
....., ..., regiments of the Prince of Orange cut off by, 206.
....., ..., condition of, to be reported by Lord Halifax, 227.
....., ..., reinforcements for, 307.
....., ..., a thousand of, said to be destroyed at Zutphen, 312.
French fleet, the, design of the Dutch to intercept, 3.
....., ..., pilots for, 17.
....., ..., watering at Southwold, 47.
....., ..., behaviour of, at battle of Sole Bay, 92, 94–97, 106, 110, 164, 165, 190.
....., ..., reflections on the behaviour of, 148, 149, 174.
....., ..., list of, mentioned, 173.
....., ..., not to be furnished with stores by the king, 186.
....., ..., off Harwich, 291.
....., ..., at the Texel, 321.
....., ..., damaged by bad weather, 353, 354.
....., ..., money spent at Bridlington by, 480.
....., ..., departure of, from Sheerness, 639.
....., ..., in the Gunfleet, 642, 648, 652.
....., ..., departure of, homewards, 651.
....., ..., at St. Helen's, 666, 668, 672.
French capers or privateers, or men-of-war, 160, 211, 439, 582, 635, 660.
...., vessels taken by, 172, 180.
...., Englishman carried into France by, 318, 349.
...., fight between, and a Flushinger, 489.
..... fireship at Bridlington, 445.
..... frigate at Deal, 530.
.... in the Swale, 581.
.... at the Nore, 597.
..... galleys sent to the Archipelago, 304.
.... civility usually shown to, at Leghorn, 436.
..... man-of-war in Yarmouth Roads, 73.
.... aground on the Middle Ground or Mouse, 114, 116, 135, 139, 141, 142, 148.

French man-of-war—*cont.*
.... in Studland Bay, 344.
.... in Southwold Bay, 353.
.... aground on the Spit, 411, 465.
.... on the Horse Sand, 465.
..... men-of-war aground on the Sunk, 162.
.... sent to Sallee, 6, 90.
.... corsair taken by, 273.
.... damaged, 29, 331.
.... at Algiers and Tunis, 90, 304.
.... at Dartmouth and Lyme, 184, 192.
.... in the Downs, 219.
.... in the Gunfleet, 230, 232.
.... at Dieppe, 266.
.... at Plymouth, 318, 600, 660.
.... near Poole, 338.
.... off the Start, 341, 494.
.... bound for Brest, 344, 439, 481, 645.
.... to cruise in the Channel, 344.
.... at Spithead, 391, 398, 419, 422, 431, 466, 481, 484, 491, 507, 572, 593.
.... at Harwich, 446, 454, 465, 595, 598–601, 623.
.... off Falmouth, 451, 491.
.... convoying merchantmen for Havre, 467.
.... in the Channel, 470, 489, 507, 556.
.... at Portland and Dartmouth, 649.
.... at Goa, 686.
..... ship taken and retaken, 447.
..... ships, 13, 20, 180, 266, 290, 375, 417, 494, 629.
.... taken, 1, 7, 172, 176, 471, 489, 549, 660.
.... query, if, exempted from 5*s.* per per ton duty in England, 50.
.... in Southwold Bay, 321, 327.
.... departure of, and return of, 334, 343.
French squadron of men-of-war and victuallers in the Downs, 262, 295.
...., gone to the Nore, 270, 344.
..... tender, broken up at Bridlington, 480.
Frencham, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Sedlescombe, Sussex, licences to, 400.
Frenchmen, from Calais, 13.
....., sheepstealing, &c., by, at Dungeness, 318, 348.
Frescheville, John, Lord Frescheville, letters of, 155, 210.
....., ..., request to, 155.
Fresno, Marquis del, Spanish Ambassador in England, news from, 187.
Frewen, Paul, of Trowbridge, Anabaptist, licences to, 25, 378; receipt for licence to, 43.
Friesland, man-of-war of, said to be burnt, 174.
....., ..., captain belonging to, said to be hung, 174.
Frizell, Thomas, mate, and others of the *Tulip* sloop, deposition by, 635.
Froise, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Bodmin, licences to, 377.
Frontenac, Comte de, Lieut.-General of New France, departure of, from France, 549.
....., ..., equipage of, on board ship taken by the Dutch, 550.
Frost, Edmund, house of, Hunston, Suffolk, licence to, 298.
..... Thomas, D.C.L., Robert Shepheard, and William and Thomas Colville, commission to, 601.
Frowd, Sir Philip, 310.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 184.
Froysell, Jeremiah, of Garston, Herts, Presbyterian, licences to, 574, 677.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Leintwardine, Herefordshire, licences to, 399.
Fry, George, house of, Staplegrove, Somerset, licence to, 238.
Fuller, Francis, of Bristol, Congregational, licence to, 675.
....., John, house of, Alborough, Norfolk, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 199.
....., William, Bishop of Lincoln, 275, 385.
....., ..., letters of, 251, 264, 407, 589, 624.
....., ..., sister and nephew of, 264, 407.
....., ..., visitation of, 536.
Fullertoune, William, and Anna Brisbane, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 300.
Fullertoune, lands of, bailliary of Kilstewart, Ayrshire, with patronage of Kirk of Corsbie and salmon-fishings, warrant for charter of, 300.
Funchal, letter dated from, 632.
Funnell, Robert, 371.
Furzer, Daniel, master shipwright at Woolwich, 383.
....., ... *See also* Hannam, Capt. William.
Fynell, Thomas, musician to the King, warrant for payment to, 428.

G

Gabbard, the, 18.

Gadge, Richard, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.

Gahan, Mr., 615, 665.

....., ..., answer of Lord Arlington to commission on behalf of, 602.

Galdrosse. *See* Killeane.

Galicia, English prizes sent to, 176.

Gallamore, Mr., recommended for vicarage of Kempsford, 533.

Gallious Reach, fireships in, to be hastened down, 523, 531.

Gallipoli, vessel from, 225.

Gallois, Capt. or Col. Peter, Commander at Cowes, 76. *See also* Worseley, Sir Edward.

Galloper, the, 18, 28, 35, 36, 51, 73, 133, 374.

....., ..., Dutch fleet near, 5, 6.

....., ..., English fleet near, 104, 114.

....., ..., Dutch fleet falsely reported off, 384.

Galway, part of fleet from the Leeward Islands or Nevis arrived at, 541, 569.

....., papers concerning differences between Roman Catholics and Protestants of, as to rights of voting, 500–506.

....., Mayor and Common Council of, 501.

....., ..., petition of, 502.

....., ..., letter to, 503.

....., ancient natives and freemen of, petition of, 503.

....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.

Games, Francis, house of, Holt, Norfolk, licence to, 577.

Gammidge, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.

Gannon, Patrick, surgeon of the *Jersey*, 449.

Gardie, Count Gustavus Adolphus de la, Envoy Extraordinary from Sweden, 520, 685.

....., ..., pass for, 590.

....., ..., pass for ship that brought over, 534.

Gardiner, Arthur, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.

....., Dr. James, chaplain to the Duke of Monmouth, licence to go abroad to, 147.

....., John, house of, Staplegrove, Somerset, licence to, 234.

....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 198.

....., Capt. Thomas, 572, 595, 600, 647, 661.

....., ..., letters of, 315, 520, 521.

....., ..., complaints against, of abuses in pressing men, 357.

Gargrave, Michael, Presbyterian, and his house, Bradford, Yorkshire, licences to, 379.

Garlick, William, house of, Denton, Yorkshire, licences to, 462, 476.

Garman. *See* Jarman.

Garmers, Vincent, and Franz Matfeltt, agents of Hamburg, letters of, 487, 517, 588, 629.

....., ..., request by, to visit the Dutch deputies, 255.

Garrett, Philip, house of, Langborne (Lambourne) Woodland, Berks, licence to, 299.

....., Richard, Independent, receipt for licence to, 33.

....., William, house of, Meares Ashby, Northants, licence to, 379.

Garrill, John, 283.

....., ..., notice by, to coiners of pence and farthings in Cambridgeshire, 519.

....., ..., discovery of clippers and coiners by, 564.

Garside, John, of Mottram, Cheshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 677.

Gatchell, Edward, Anabaptist, and his house, Pitminster, Somerset, licences to, 676.

Gauden, Sir Denis, & Co., Victuallers of the Navy, letter of, mentioned, 71.

....., ..., agent of, at Dover, 71.

....., ..., ordered to attend at Lord Arlington's lodgings, 118.

....., ..., adjustment between Sir J. Smyth's office and, 126.

....., ..., money due from, 335, 583.

....., ..., bill drawn on, 336.

....., Benjamin, Victualler of the Navy, 7.

....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir T., and Child, Josiah.

Gayton. *See* Theddlethorpe.

Gaywood, Mary, house of, Titchfield, Hants, licence to, 476.

Gazette, the. *See London Gazette*, the.

Gearing, Henry, request for licence by, 201.

Geddes, James, sen., of Kirkurde, and John, his oy, warrant for charter to, 301.

Gedney, James, of Old Buckingham, Independent, licence to, 474.

Gee, Mr., steward to the Countess of Northumberland, 626.

Geele, Robert, house of, Ingham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.

Geere, Robert, unfounded claim of, to debt from the Crown, 448.

Gefferod, Jonathan, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.

Gelson, John, letters of, 141, 174.

....., ..., return of, from Flanders, 683.

Genoa, letters dated from, 90, 188.

....., vessels of, 90, 637.

....., galley building at, 90, 188, 393, 436, 496, 606, 683.

....., war between, and the Duke of Savoy, 347, 393, 436, 496, 606.

....., vessels from, with marble for the Louvre, 494.

....., consul at. *See* Legatt, George.

Geoghegan, Art, of Castletown, Westmeath, deceased, 288.
George, Thomas, house of, Earl Stoke, Wilts, licence to, 462.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, at the fire near the Tower, 81.
....., ..., warrant for grant of leases to, 382.
....., ..., warrant for delivery of bucks and does to, 466.
... ., ..., soldier in former regiment of, 428.
....., Sir Gilbert, High Sheriff of Durham, 423.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 520, 535, 597, 666.
....., or Jerard, William, house of, Wincanton, Somerset, licences to, 299, 402.
Germany. *See* Empire, the.
Gernet, John, house of, Kendal, licence to, 579.
Gethin, Sir Richard, Sir Richard Aldworth, Peter Hublon, Joseph Ruthorne, Henry Finch, Lieut. Richard Morick, Roger Drake and others, petition of, 546.
Ghent, 178.
....., letter addressed to, 348.
Gibbens, William, house of, Upper Sapey, Herefordshire, licence to, 678.
Gibbons, John, Portcullis Pursuivant, 288.
....., John, petition of, 216.
....., ..., ..., William and Mary, father and mother of, 216, 217, 287.
....., ..., grant to, ordered, 286.
....., John, timber bought from, 632.
Gibbs, George, petition of, for wages mentioned, 545.
....., or Gybbs, John, Congregational, and his house, Newport Pagnell, licences to, 62; receipt for licences to, 119; licence to, 377.
....., Samuel, house of, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, licence to, 679.
Gibon, Mark, house of, Uzmaston, Pembrokeshire, licence to, 237.
Gibson, Mr., postmaster at Doncaster, complaint against, 480.
....., ..., servant of, 434.
Gifford, Andrew, of Bristol, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
....., Charles, petition of, and grant to, 428.
Gight, lands and barony of, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 317.
Gilbert, Charles, house of, Aldbourne, Wilts, licence to, 299.
Gilder, Joseph, house of, Westleton, Suffolk, receipt for licence to, 11.
Giles, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Dymock, Gloucestershire, licences to, 235.
....., William, house of, Wivenhoe, Essex, licence to, 578.
....., —, sailcloth maker, 524.
Gilham, Walter, house of, Smarden, Kent, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
Gill, Joseph, of Stockton, Congregational, licence to, 401.
....., William, house of, Taunton, licence to, 402.
Gillis, —, Captain of a Belfast ship, 39.
Gilpin, Richard, house of, Scarby Castle, Northumberland, licence to, 577.
Gilson, Thomas, of Weald, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.
Glamis, erection of lordship of, 109.
....., town of, erected into burgh of barony, 109.
Glamorgan, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bridgend, 236; Cardiff, 236; Cowbridge, 676; Eglwysilan, 474; Gelligaer, 476; Kenfig, 352; Llanfabon, 476; Llangewyth (? Llangenydd), 239; Margam, 238, 352; Newton, 237, 352; Raglan, 352; St. Bride, 239; Swansea, 675; Wenvoe, 236.
Glanarought, barony of, Kerry, resistance to distresses in, 565.
Glancorbery, manor of, co. Limerick, grant of *custodium* of, ordered, 33.
....., ..., warrant for grant of, 497.
Glanella. *See* Lissiallow.
Glanville, Benjamin, letter of, 367.
Glarges, Heer de, agent of the States-General at Cadiz, pass to, 556.
Glasscock, William, to be continued a Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, 426, 552.
Glasgow, Robert, letters of, 34, 381.
Glasgow, 438, 567.
....., prisoners from, 611.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Leighton, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow.
Glassleyr, John, house of, receipt for licence to, 140.
Gleadow, Richard, letters of, 15, 73, 134, 189, 241, 272, 321, 343, 373, 411, 438, 470, 507, 562, 593, 645.
Glencotho. *See* Rachan.
Glendall, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Chester, licences to, 575.
Glendole, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201.
....., ..., house of, Chester, licence to, 199.
Glenlurgan. *See* Aghamanagh.
Gloucester, letter dated from, 444.
....., disturbances in Common Council of, 444.
....., vacancy of see of, 533.
....., Dean and Chapter of, warrant for *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 631.
....., Bishops of. *See* Nicholson, Dr. William; and Pritchett, Dr. John, Bishops of Gloucester.

Gloucestershire, absconding of seamen into, 60.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashchurch, 402; Beckford, 575; Bitton, 575; Bourton-on-the-Water, 44, 298, 474; Bristol, 574, 576, 579, 675, 676; Campden, 44; Chipping Sodbury, 575, 579; Cirencester, 240; Weavers' Hall at, 43; Cleeve, 44, 99, 140; Clonwell, 71, 197; Deerhurst, 400; Dursley, 44, 197; Dymock, 235, 379; Elington, 298; Glastry, Bristol, 195; Gloucester, 41, 44, 141, 199; Hope, 44, 197; Horsley, 44, 200, 216; Horton, 575; Huntley, 118, 234, 574; King's Stanley, 476; Little Dean, 402; Longford, 41, 44, 140; Longhope, 299; Marshfield, 377, 402; Oddington, 44, 141, 200, 216; Paynswick, 71, 196, 216; Ruardean, 71, 118, 196, 216, 577; Shipton, 352; Stretton, 44, 200; Tedbury, 44, 99, 140, 379; Tewkesbury, 44, 99, 140, 197; Wickham, 44, 197, 216; Wickwar, 677; Winchcombe, 44, 200, 476; Woodland, 576, 579; Wotton-under-Edge, 578, 677.
....., request for licences by Congregational ministers in, 44.
Glover, Capt. John, of Margate, 8, 57.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 27, 51, 68, 192, 206, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., John, of Lewisham, warrant for respite to, 439.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, licences to, 236, 377.
Glutton, the, a sand at Harwich, 166.
Goa, French men-of war at, 686.
Godalming, vicarage of, 662.
Goddard, Richard, steward of the New Forest, warrants to, 121, 122.
Godeby, Elias, house of, Ibstock, Leicestershire, licence to, 463.
Godfrey, Justice, 631.
Godier, Henry, house of, Heanor, Derbyshire, licence to, 238.
Godolphin, Francis, letters of, 547, 566, 629.
....., John, appointed Advocate Fiscal in Court of Admiralty, 122.
....., Sidney, Envoy Extraordinary to France, 227.
....., ..., certificate of, taking leave of his Majesty, 461.
....., Sir William, petition of, mentioned, 304.
....., ..., money from, for pay of Scilly garrison, 305.
Godsalve, Mr., 116.
Godwin (Gaudwin, Godin, or Goodwin), Lieut. John, 277, 280, 659.
....., ..., certificate by, 10.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
Goffe, James, contract by, 40.
Golborne, James, soldier in Capt. Bulkeley's company, 351.
Gold, Mr., 573.
Golden, James, master of the *Mary and Matthew*, 333.
Goldwyer, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
Gollop, Capt. George, 648, 651, 654, 656.
....., ..., letter of, 652.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, appointed quartermaster-general in the expedition against the States-General, 550.
Good, Charles, commission to, 410.
....., Thomas, D.D., warrant for dispensation to, 316.
Gooddall, Samuel, house of, Bremely, Leeds, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Goodday, Henry, churchwarden, and others of Poplar, certificate by, 32.
Goode, Dr. John, letter of, 26.
... ., ..., recommended for mastership of Balliol College, 155.
Goodhart, Capt. Abraham, receipt by, 216.
Gooding, George, house of, Latchford, Oxfordshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 90.
Goodrich, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Hessett, Suffolk, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 197.
Goodson, Thomas, murder of, 439.
Goodwin, or Godwin, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., Robert, house of, East Grinstead, Sussex, licence to, 403.
Goodwin Sands, the, collier taken off, 375.
....., ..., the back of the, the English fleet at, 6, 120.
....., ..., boat to be sent to, 68.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet at, 187, 257.
Goodyeares, Edward, house of, Bishop's Waltham, Hants, licence to, 678.
Google, John, house of, Trunch, Norfolk, licences to, 238, 402.
Gore, Charles, house of, Towcester, Northants, licence to, 403.
Goree, and the Maes, the Dutch fleet between, 67, 425.
....., the Dutch fleet off, 75, 135, 150, 158, 170, 212, 409, 540, 594.
....., and the Wielings, the Dutch fleet between, 276.
..... Gatt, part of the Dutch fleet sailed into, 625.
Gorey, Thomas, gunner, narrative of capture of the *Portsmouth* sloop by, 663.
Gorge, Col. John, late Governor of Londonderry, 528, 614.
... ., ..., son of, Governor of Culmore, 528, 614, 628.
Gosnald, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 400.
Gosport, storehouse at, for French commissary, 431.

Gostlett John and Thomas, houses of, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, licences to, 402.
Gottenburg, masts, &c., from, 139, 332, 430, 509, 510.
Gough, or Goffe, ensign Francis, 252.
....., John, of Cornhill, London, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
....., Richard, of St. Mary Newington, Surrey, pardon to, 225.
Gould, John, letter of, 78.
....., ..., requests for licences by, 176, 203.
Goulding, James, certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., or Golding, William, of Fressingfield, Suffolk, Congregational, licences to, 293, 574.
Gouldstone, John, master's mate, and others, affidavit by, 369.
Gourville, Monsr., secretary of French Council of State, 296.
Gower, Sir Thomas, grant to, mentioned, 594.
....., ..., death of, 594.
Grace, Col. Richard, letters to, 548.
....., ..., orders or warrants for grants to, 325, 542, 580.
....., ..., Robert, son of, letter of, 548.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 196.
Graham, Mr., pass for, 22.
Grainsby, manor of. *See* Wainfleet.
Grandison, Viscount. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Grandorge, Isaac, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
....., ..., house of, Black Notley, Essex, licence to, 677.
Grandy, John, surgeon of the *London*, 398.
....., Nicholas, house of, Thornton, Leicestershire, licence to, 462.
Gransden, Great, Hunts, payments by constables of, 445.
Grant, Edward, house of, Trowbridge, licence to, 25; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., Capt. Jasper, 60, 118, 176, 229, 271, 315, 423, 541, 569.
....., Jonathan, Presbyterian, and his house, Thurnesco Grange, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 140; licences to, 235.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, 324, 529.
....., ..., fee-farm rents purchased by, 267.
....., ..., Bernard, brother of, warrant remitting lost silver plates to, 418.
....., ..., made Groom of the Bedchamber, 684.
Grascomb, Sarah, house of, Hartshill, Warwickshire, licence to, 678.
Gravesend, 11, 163, 327.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 1, 8, 14, 59, 69, 70, 88, 191, 219, 356, 369, 412, 554.
....., vessels at, 69, 70, 125, 194.
....., soldiers for the fleet at, 102, 182.
Gravesend—*cont.*
....., boats to be stopped at, 141.
....., Dutch ambassador stopped at, 219, 228, 684.
....., postmaster of, 356.
....., vessels to sail to, 473.
....., horse ships to remain at, 523.
....., disturbance when Navy Commissioners passed by, 525, 557.
....., deputy of Commissioners for Sick and Wounded at, 526.
....., unkindness of inhabitants of, to sick and wounded, 526.
....., sick and wounded at, 526, 558.
....., governor of block house at. *See* Leeke, Sir Francis.
Gray, Edward, carpenter, 107, 208, 221.
....., ... *See also* Shish, Jonas.
....., or Grey, Enoch, of Bristol and Bruton, Congregational, licences to, 574, 575.
....., Jeffery, house of, Lymington, licence to, 676.
....., John, jun., of Arboll, protection to, 455.
....., Robert, letter of, 278.
....., Thomas, portioner of Heymouth, protection to, 455.
....., Madam, pass for, 642.
Green, Capt. Edmund, deceased, claims of, against Hamburg, 487, 588.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of. *See* Birstall, Elizabeth.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.
....., ..., house of, Tunstead, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 238.
....., John, salesman, pardon to, 428.
....., William, of Fenstanton, Hunts, Presbyterian, licences to, 61, 236.
....., William, house of, Eastham, Worcestershire, licence to, 475.
Greene, Isabel, house of, North Shields, receipt for licence to, 63.
....., John, house of, Hollington, Derbyshire, licence to, 578.
....., Capt. Levi, 163, 262.
....., ..., alleged embezzlement by, 278.
....., Robert, house of, Andover, licence to, 238.
Greenhithe, letter dated from, 263.
....., vessel ordered to, 135.
Greenland, French ship for, 7.
....., suggestion to attack the Dutch whale fishers at, 550.
....., Hamburg fleet from, 561.
Greenwich, letter dated from, 367.
....., yachts ordered to, 260.
....., the Dutch deputies at the Ship tavern at, 452.
....., death of Mr. Wren at, 684.

Greenwood, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 240; receipt for licence to, 43.

Gregg, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.

....., ..., house of, Hardshaw, Lancashire, licence to, 483.

Greggs, Robert, house of, Danbury, Essex, licence to, 475.

Gregory, Edward, clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 96, 117, 233.

....., ..., letters of, 139, 158, 329, 420, 646.

....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 142.

....., ..., order sent to, 231.

....., ..., money imprested to, 253.

....., ..., imprest to, requested, 557, 570,

....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 474.

Gretton (Greaton), Thomas, house of, Nottingham, receipt for licence to, 25.

Grey, Sir Edward, Thomas Killigrew, Percy Church, and Cressy Dimock, patent to, for licensing pedlars, &c., recited, 350.

Gribble, Thomas, house of, Appledore, Devon, licence to, 475.

Griffin, Christopher, elected Mayor of Bristol, 621.

....., Edward, letter of, 488.

Griffith (Griffiths or Griffin), Capt. Richard, of the *Holmes*, 7, 37, 52.

....., ..., letters of, 118, 565, 573.

....., Thomas, merchant, of London, *caveat* concerning estate of, 322.

....., ..., person persuaded by, to pass clipped money, 420.

....., ..., brought before a justice, 453.

....., ..., pardon to, 489.

....., William, clerk to the sub-commissioners for prizes at Hull, letters of, 488, 498, 554, 619, 647, 661, 670.

Grime, James, house of, Tottington, Lancashire, licence to, 578.

Grimsby, Great, Dutch privateer off, 170.

....., ..., candidates for election at, 555, 619.

Grimsby Road, extract from letter dated from ship in, 297.

....., vessels in, 661, 670.

Grimsthorpe, 469.

Grinsell, Edward, house of, Shrewsbury, licence to, 578.

Grist, Capt. John, 512.

Grol, said to be taken by the French, 174.

Groningen, unsuccessful siege of, 562, 563.

Groome, George, house of, Rattlesden, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.

Grotius or de Groot, Peter, late Dutch ambassador to France, 179.

....., ..., imprisoned, 368.

Groyne, the, in Galicia, English vessels carried into, and sold at, 338, 556.

Gruter, *Inscriptions of*, 11.

Guelderland, Wesel the key of, 113.

Guernsey, vessel of, 354.

....., vessels from, or for, 568, 675.

....., Algerine men-of-war reported off, 290.

....., privateers off, 409, 471.

....., vessel ordered to, 419, 440, 460.

....., guns heard off, 471.

....., houses in St. Sampson's and St. Peter's Port parishes in, licences to, 483.

....., difficulties made by magistrates of, about quartering soldiers, 532.

....., vessels convoyed to, 570.

....., arrival of Sir T. Morgan from, 685.

..... and Jersey, Flushing privateer apprehended off, 345.

...., vessels from, 471.

...., pressed men from, 564.

..... and St. Malo, vessel taken between, 489.

Guinea, 336.

....., vessels from, or for, 13, 193, 229, 252, 256, 569, 633.

....., Dutch ship from, secured at Dover, 372, 374, 447, 568.

Guldenlove, Mr., and partners, vessel of, 251.

Gundry, Nicholas, house of, Southarp, Somerset, licence to, 299.

Gunfleet, the, 8, 27, 29, 30, 40, 48, 51, 95, 125, 136, 150, 156, 158, 230, 232, 416, 423, 454, 524, 651, 656, 659.

....., ..., letters dated from vessels in, 490, 668.

....., ... arrival of Capt. Coleman's squadron in, 4–6.

....., ..., departure of Capt. Coleman's squadron from, 12.

....., ..., Dutch fleet supposed to be between the Longsand Head and, 8.

....., ..., vessels in, 86, 384, 482, 557, 657.

....., ..., buoys in, said to be removed by the Dutch, 98.

....., ..., English fleet in, 144, 145, 160, 162, 174, 285, 290, 305.

....., ..., English frigates in, 191.

....., ... , shipwreck at, 262.

....., ..., Dutch privateers in, 446, 672.

....., ..., English fleet expected in, 508.

....., ..., ... sailed towards, 520.

....., ..., Sir E. Spragg's squadron in, 639, 642, 648, 652.

....., ..., French squadron in, 642, 648, 652.

Gunman, Capt. Christopher, 659.

Gunter, John, Congregational, and his house, Helaugh, Yorkshire, licences to, 677.

Gunthorpe, or Ganthrop, Lincolnshire, colliers attacked off, 3, 16.

Guy, Capt. Thomas, 261, 265, 267, 289, 406, 412, 422, 423, 432, 439, 446, 449.
....., ..., letters of, 265, 425, 437, 563, 671.
....., ..., orders for, 372.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 635.
....., ..., convoy of, 454.
Gwersyllt, Denbighshire, letter dated from, 14.
Gylby, Col. Anthony, deputy-governor of Hull, 115.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 35, 50, 73, 169, 230, 271, 278, 281, 408, 416, 438, 450.
....., ..., letter to, 13.
...., Treasury process against, 408.

H

H. T., 173.
Haarlem, one of the four towns intending to hold out, 246.
..... *Courant*, the, 173.
..... *Gazette*, the, 113.
..... *Post*, the, 206.
Habbman, Elizabeth, house of, Flintham, Notts, licence to, 293.
Hacche, Lewis, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 63.
....., Robert, house of, Satterleigh, Devon, receipt for licence to, 63.
Hacket, Sir Andrew, petition of, 279.
....., ... John, late Bishop of Lichfield, father of, benefactions of, to the see of Lichfield, 279, 280.
Hackett, Thomas, formerly Dean of Cork, suggested as Bishop of Down, 500.
....., ..., appointment of, ordered, 535.
....., ..., promotion of, 612, 628.
Haddissey, John, house of, Sarum, licence to, 500.
Haddock, Capt. Richard, master of the *Royal James*, 95, 104, 110, 113, 135, 164, 315.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 329, 526.
....., ..., gratuity to, for his wounds and losses, 526.
....., Capt. Richard, master of the *Samuel and Anne* fireship, ship of, 590.
....., Capt., of the *Leopard*, merchant-ship, 53.
Hadlow, Michael, house of, Wye, Kent, licence to, 378.
Hagges, John, house of, North Walsham, Norfolk, licence to, 399.
Hague, the, 151, 213, 291, 344, 555, 630, 685.
....., ..., letters from, 173, 284.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 173.
....., ..., express from, 204.
Hague, the—*cont.*
....., ..., safeguard dated from, 593.
....., ..., removal of the States-General from, 170, 180.
....., ..., treasure removed to Amsterdam from, 179.
....., ..., refusal of the commonalty at, to let the burghers leave, 206.
....., ..., disorderly meetings of the States-General at, 257.
....., ..., protection requested for houses and lands of N. Oudart at, 260.
....., ..., person from, 319.
....., ..., treaty at, between Denmark, Lünenburg, Brandenburg, and the States-General, 323.
....., ..., sentence at, on the Ruwaert van Putten, 499.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice, 632.
Halfway Tree in the Thames, vessel at, 70.
Halifax, Viscount. *See* Savile, George, Viscount Halifax.
Hall, Joan, house of, Ledbury, Herefordshire, licence to, 235.
....., John, wounded at Sole Bay, 93, 165.
....., John, house of, Pagham, Sussex, licence to, 237.
....., John, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 238.
....., Ralph, Presbyterian, and his house, Grange Lane, Chester, licences to, 235.
....., ..., and his house, Weaverham, Cheshire, licences to, 376.
....., Robert, Independent, receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Robert, house of, Bolton-by-the-Sands, Lancashire, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., Robert, house of, East Bergholt, Suffolk, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 199.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.
Halland, Sussex, letters dated from, 372, 450.
Hallemes, Matthew, house of, Rochdale, licence to, 577.
Hallet, Elizabeth, house of, Bridport, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 237.
....., James, of Winterborne Kingston, Dorset, Presbyterian or Congregational, licence requested for, 204; licences to, 233, 235.
Hallett, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
...., house of, Street, Sussex, licence to, 476.
Halling, Mynheer, secretary of the Dutch deputies, intention of, to remain in England, 453.
Hallum, —, boatbuilder at Harwich, boat of, 625, 643.

Halsall, Col. James, letters of, 76, 410, 518.
....., ..., boat of, 410.
....., ...,..., request by, to have the command of Calshot Castle, 76.
Halsey, John, house of, Woodhurst, Hunts, licence to, 579.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
Halsted, William, collector of customs, Newhaven, letter of, 368.
....., ..., warrant to, 376.
....., ..., Dutch captain and gold in custody of, 372.
Halton, Timothy, letters of, 271, 420.
Haly, or Hawley, —, ensign in the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, 252.
Ham, or Hayne, Francis, Congregational, and his house, Dursley, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 197; receipt for licences to, 216.
....., Stephen, Baptist, licence to, 473.
Ham Creek, opposite Woolwich, small vessels to be sent to, 674.
Hamble, in the Isle of Wight, collier of, 245.
Hamburg, 590.
....., vessels of, 17, 47, 112, 266, 307, 338, 355, 561, 572, 645, 673.
....., vessels for, or from, 243, 278, 279, 307, 572, 661.
....., vessel of, taken, 273.
....., letters sent to, 71.
....., letters from, 289.
....., afraid of the King of Denmark, 278.
....., person from, 343.
....., fleet from Hull for, 470, 488.
....., claims against, for vessels burnt in the Elbe, 487, 517, 588.
....., difficult position of, between the Emperor and the English claims, 487.
....., difficulty of persuading citizens of, to agree to the damages demanded by England, 629, 630.
....., Greenland fleet of, 561.
....., ships to be convoyed to, 581.
....., envoys or agents of. *See* Garmers, Vincent, and Matfeltt, Franz.
Hames, Stephen, house of, Croscombe, Somerset, licence to, 473.
Hamilton, Claude, of Garnie, protection to, 560.
....., Sir Hans, letter of, 330.
....., ..., and others, order for letters patent to, 45.
....., ... *See also* Maxwell, Robert, Bishop of Kilmore.
....., Henry, and Alice, Earl and Countess of Clanbrassil, 311.
....., James, Duke of Hamilton, deceased, debt due from the late King to, 64.
....., Col. James, Groom of the Bedchamber, letters of, 36, 74, 121, 156.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 47.
....., ..., wounded at Sole Bay (?), 165.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, Henry.
Hamilton—*cont.*
....., John, of the Raith, protection to, 560.
....., William, Duke of Hamilton, 469.
....., ..., ..., warrant for gift to, 560.
....., William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, payment ordered to, 64.
....., ..., ..., signature to, to be passed, 299.
....., William, of Hamilton, protection to, 455.
....., Capt. William, freeman of Galway, suggested as Mayor, 505.
....., ..., statement by, 506.
....., Mr., claims of, against Hamburg, 487.
Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Duke of Lauderdale at, 469.
Hammond, George, Anabaptist, licence to, 377.
....., Henry, house of, Debdon, Essex, licence to, 679.
Hamnett, George, house of, Monks' Coppenhall, Cheshire, licence to, 400.
....., Thomas, house of, Wrenbury, Cheshire, licence to, 402.
Hampshire, rents set apart for Sir R. Holmes in, 294.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Alton, 235; Andover, 238; Binsted, 399; Bishop's Waltham, 678; Bredland, 403; Brockenhurst, 679; Broughton, 25, 43; Castlehold, Isle of Wight, 236, 399; Christchurch, 299; Clatford, near Andover, 292, 402; Crundall, 11; Eling, 238; Emsworth, 237; Fareham, 474; Gosport, 197, 201; Havant, 64, 292; Hayling Island, 64, 292; Heeth (? Hythe), 676, 679; Kingsclere, 196, 200; Lymington, 235, 676, 679; Nether Wallop, 476; North Hayling, 55, 61, 63, 153; Odiham, 574, 577; Ringwood, 299; Romsey, 64, 334, 293, 377, 400, 402; St. Mary Bourne, 239; St. Nicholas parish, Newport, Isle of Wight, 55, 238; Sopley, 679; Southampton, 378; Southwick, 474, 476; Stanton (?), 376; Sutton, 577; Titchfield, 476; West Court, Isle of Wight, 238, 379; Winchester, 153.
....., petition for a licence of inhabitants of Kingsclere in, 200.
Hampton, William, Presbyterian minister at Londonderry, 585, 586, 608.
Hampton Court, letters dated from, 255, 284, 403.
...., Dutch ambassador and deputies ordered to, 228, 684.
...., ..., accounts of proceedings of, at, 255, 403, 452.
...., ..., arrival of, at Harwich from, 461.

Hancock, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 55; licences to, 99, 677; receipts for licences to, 11, 119, 216.
....., Giles, house of, Stretton, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 200.
....., John, house of, Ringwood, Hants, licence to, 299.
....., Matthew, house of, Dale, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., Rowland, Presbyterian, and his house, Shercliffe Hall, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 25, 140; licences to, 235.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Morval, Cornwall, licences to, 195.
....., ..., house of, Morval, licence to, 380.
Hanford, John, house of, Eastwood, Notts, licence to, 239.
Hannam, Capt. William, master attendant at Woolwich, missing after Sole Bay, 103.
....., ..., slain at Sole Bay, 135.
....., ..., Daniel Furzer, and William Bodham, reference to, mentioned, 316.
Hans, Mary, house of, Cholsey, Berks, licence to, 678.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor-General, 547.
....., ..., note by, 382.
....., ..., reference to, and certificate of, mentioned, 316.
....., ..., report of, mentioned, 655.
Harby (Hardy), Edward, house of, Adstone, Northants, licence requested for, (Thomas), 202; licence to, 198.
Hardaker, John, house of, Guiseley, Yorkshire, licence to, 578.
Hardcastle, Thomas, of Bitton, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
Harden, William, of Southampton, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
Harding, Henry, house of, Whaddon, Bucks, licence to, 402.
....., James, house of, Biddenden, Kent, licence to, 377.
Hardman, James, house of, Middleton, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Hardment, William, house of, Loughborough, receipt for licence to, 55.
Hare, George, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Presbyterian, licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 119.
Harel, Mr., 173.
Harman, Admiral Sir John, 106, 117, 132, 167, 595.
....., Capt. Thomas, 563, 595.
....., ..., complaint against, 533.
Harmson, John, Dutch seaman, certificate concerning, 66.
Harper, Abraham, house of, Rugby, licence to, 379.
....., John, of Watlington, Oxfordshire, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Harrel, Christian, apothecary to the Household, warrant for payments to, 582.
Harrington, —, postmaster at Whitechapel, 24.
Harris, Dorothy, house of, Martin, Wilts, licence to, 679.
....., Francis, Congregational, and his house, Painswick, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 71; licences to, 196; receipt for licences to, 216.
....., George, house of, near Aldersgate Street, London, licence to, 400.
....., John, house of, Withnell, Lancashire, licence to, 200.
....., John, house of Yatton, Somerset, licences to, 474, 577, 677.
....., John. *See* Coats, Thomas.
....., Capt. Joseph, of the *Emsworth* sloop, letter of, 346.
....., ..., order to, 525.
....., Capt. Leonard, of the *Guernsey*, 147, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 449.
....., Mary, house of, Damerham, Wilts, licence to, 679.
....., Susanna, letter of, 294.
....., William, house of, South Winfield, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., William and Alice, his wife, petition of, 308.
....., ..., William, son of, of Magdalen College School, testimonial in favour of, 285.
....., ..., ..., petition concerning, and letter recommending, 308.
Harrison, Cuthbert, Congregational, and his house, Singleton Grange, Kirkham parish, Lancashire, licences to, 352.
....., Edward, Anabaptist, and his house, Petty France, London, licences to, 400.
....., John, master of the *Thomas*, 48.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 71, 208, 254, 274.
....., John, of Havant, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 292.
....., Richard, house of, Sapcote, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42.
....., Richard, appointed collector of the second imposition on coals imported to London, 622.
....., Thomas, of Chester, Independent, licence to, 575.
....., Thomas, house of, Castle Garth, Northants, licence to, 678.
....., William, house of, Little Eaton, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Harritt, Thomas. *See* Scotcher, Edward.
Hart, Capt. John, 27.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 32, 59, 70.
....., ..., letter and packet for, mentioned, 59, 356.
....., William, house of, Collingham, Notts., licence to, 475.
....., Mr. Receiver, letter of, 507.

Hartcliffe, John, Presbyterian, and his house, New Windsor, licences to, 573.
Hartgill, Francis, house of, Kilmington, Somerset, licence to, 399.
Hartill, John, house of, Fillongley, Warwickshire, licence to, 463.
Hartlepool, letter dated from, 53.
....., pilot from, 53.
....., vessels for, or from, 160, 657.
....., Mayor and bailiffs of, packet for, 24.
Hartley, Francis, gardener at Portmore, death of, 310, 370.
....., James, of Guiseley, Yorkshire, Independent, licence to, 574.
....., John and William, of London, merchants, pardon to, for clipping, 545.
Hartlippe, Kent, list of Dutch prisoners at Dane House at, 222.
Hartopp, Mr., protections sent to, 595.
....., ..., letters sent under cover to, 685.
Hartshorne, William, house of, Harborough, Leicestershire, licence to, 238.
Harvey, Hugh, house of, Chester, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 199.
....., James, house of, Eye, Suffolk, licence to, 298.
....., Peter, examination of, 370.
....., Thomas, house of, Nancarrow, parish of St. Michael Penkevil, Cornwall, licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
Harwich, 36, 56, 91, 97, 113, 145, 158, 160, 166, 171, 176, 190, 204, 224, 329, 389, 487, 513, 551, 583, 590, 596, 623, 682, 685.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 5, 8, 11, 18, 19, 22, 29, 40, 47, 48, 51, 58, 74, 77, 86, 94, 95, 98, 104, 107, 113, 116, 134, 135, 138, 145, 147, 149, 150, 156, 158, 162, 166, 171, 176, 178, 182, 190, 191, 193, 194, 205–207, 213, 219, 220, 224, 228, 230, 232, 244–246, 252, 256, 259, 261, 266, 267, 274, 277, 280, 282, 290, 291, 307, 308, 313, 315, 316, 322–324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 335, 340, 343, 346, 349, 353–356, 367, 373, 374, 381–383, 387, 391, 404–406, 409, 416, 419, 421, 423, 426, 432, 435, 439, 445, 446, 449, 455, 458, 460, 461, 464, 467, 470, 482, 484, 491, 493, 499, 508, 509, 522, 524, 535, 540, 555, 557, 562, 567, 571, 572, 581, 583, 590, 595, 597, 599–601, 604, 611, 621, 623, 625–627, 631, 632, 634, 639, 640, 642, 643, 648, 650–652, 654–657, 659, 660, 662, 672.
....., extracts from letters dated from, 297.
....., affidavit dated at, 278.
....., packet for, 24.
....., postlabel of express from, 435.
....., express to, 442.
....., letter ordered to, 33.
....., letter sent by, 414.
....., news from, 257.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., packet-boats to, or from, 6, 17, 75, 113, 122, 146, 149, 150, 156, 179, 224, 244, 246, 261, 283, 297, 304, 313, 314, 322, 331, 334, 353, 354, 367, 373, 381, 387, 391, 409, 435, 446, 499, 500, 540, 555, 593, 597, 598, 621, 625, 634, 649, 655.
....., ..., detention of, in Holland, 149.
....., ..., stoppage of, ordered, 189–191.
....., ..., ... removed, 207, 213.
....., ..., passes of, from the Prince of Orange, 508.
....., ..., masters of, 185, 206, 257, 422.
...., vessel of, stayed in Holland, released, 180.
.....,victuallers at, 8, 23, 150, 156, 166, 182, 194, 355–357, 368, 406, 412, 416, 422, 423, 425, 426, 432. 449, 458, 484, 508–510, 522, 535, 540, 557, 563, 569, 571, 572, 581, 583, 595, 597, 600, 621, 623.
....., ..., departure of, from, 373, 374, 383.
....., ..., from, 659.
....., pressed men sent to, 9, 16, 29, 30, 40.
...., to be sent on board the fleet, 32.
....., ..., mutiny among, 37.
..... pilots to be pressed at, 22.
....., pilots sent to, from Aldeburgh, 23.
....., Spanish vessel brought into, 51, 56.
....., pranks of Lord Thomond at, 36, 56.
....., want of materials and men in King's yard at, 68, 86, 89, 98, 104.
....., suggestion that letters be opened at, 68.
....., rumour of a visit of the King to, 78.
....., Beacon hill at, 85, 621.
....., disabled ships gone to, 97, 112.
....., ..., from, sent to the Thames, 98, 103, 244.
....., petition for master caulkership of yard at, 123.
....., men of, trading to London, 136.
....., hospital at, 144.
....., colliers from, 163.
....., stores at, 167.
....., company of Col. Buller at, 171, 178.
....., stores, and master attendant suggested for, 187.
....., Dutch express-boat at, ordered to be stopped, 189.
....., want of masts at, 220.
....., despatches sent by the Dutch deputies to, 255.
....., English fleet off, 297.
....., prizes brought into, 307, 313, 382, 387, 404, 445, 446.
....., ammunition vessels from the Tower at, 327, 331, 366, 367, 374, 387, 535, 557.
....., arrival of ten Scotch companies at, 344, 346, 349, 353, 366, 368.

Harwich—*cont.*
....., Dutch prisoners sent to, 353, 373, 374.
....., seamen and soldiers brought over from Holland to, 387, 446, 484, 508, 510, 626, 634.
....., colliers taken off, 412.
....., ship suggested to ply between Lowestoft and, 412.
....., French men-of-war at, 446, 454, 563, 595, 599, 600, 601, 623.
....., post to Dutch deputies from, 452.
....., Dutch deputies going to, 452.
....., ..., arrival of, at, 461.
....., ..., embarcation of, at, 470.
....., colliers at, or off, 494, 540.
....., new ship building at, 523, 535, 624.
....., defenceless state of, 524.
....., agent for Commissioners of Sick and Wounded at, 656.
....., sick put ashore at, 669.
....., Mayor and aldermen and minister of, at the removal of Lord Sandwich's body from Landguard Fort, 256.
Hascard, Dr. Gregory, 619.
....., ..., Lady Rachel, wife of, 619.
Haser, St. John, certificate by, 67.
Hasler, Peter, plank bought from, 342.
....., ..., contract by, 357.
Haslewood, Capt., 115.
Hastings, Mary, house of, Guestwick, Norfolk, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 196.
....., Rebecca, house of, Winifrith parish, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 234.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, *caveat* in favour of, 263.
Hastings, ketch of, 180.
....., vessels of, taken, 344.
Hatsold, Anne, house of, Drexhill, Shropshire, licence to, 578.
Hatt, Charles, house of, Great Warley, Essex, licence to, 680.
Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, 419.
....., ..., letters of, 530, 531.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 570, 612.
Havana, the, 34.
Havre de Grace, vessels for, or from, 16, 266, 470, 494, 649.
....., vessels of, 279, 290.
....., French men-of-war going to, 184.
....., French merchantmen being convoyed to, 467.
Haward, Daniel, house of, Lymington, licence to, 679.
Hawden, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Sherburn, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 140; licences to, 235.
Hawes, Capt., 188.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, house of, Fleethaven, Beds, licence to, 379.
....., John, house of, Dymock, Gloucestershire, licence to, 379.
Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, 56.
....., ..., letter of, 47.
....., ..., appointed captain of Deal Castle, 428.
....., Col. William, 38.
Hawthorn, Stephen, Congregational, and his house, Turvey, Beds, receipt for licences to, 43.
Hawton, or Hawtyn, John, house of, Daventry, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 239.
Hay, William, Earl of Kinnoul, grant to, 53.
....., ..., letter of, 254.
....., Dr., appointed physician in ordinary to the King in Scotland, 109.
....., —, of Balhousie,' grant of fine imposed on, 384.
Hayes, Sir James, secretary to Prince Rupert, 53, 148, 160, 311, 404, 490, 640.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 22, 77, 106, 186, 220, 231, 249, 260, 290, 294, 314, 341, 345, 372, 429, 436, 442.
....., ..., letters to, 161, 563.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Mr., brother of, Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, 665.
....., James and others, petition on behalf of, 580.
....., John, house of, Northall parish, Staffordshire, licence to, 380.
Haylies, Richard, house of, Epping, licence to, 239.
Haynes, John, house of, Wornditch, Kimbolton, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Richard, of Wantley, Sullington, Sussex, patent to, 509.
....., Simond, Congregational, and his house, Bolnehurst, Beds, licences requested for, 42; licences to, 198.
Hayter, Thomas, clerk of S. Pepys, 220.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 89, 169, 233, 268, 294, 372, 449.
Haywood, Elizabeth, house of, Little Eaton, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Heard, Dorothy, house of, Rose Ash, Devon, licence to, 238.
Hearne, Richard, house of, Netheravon, Wilts, licence to, 299.
Hearth money, the, resistance by smiths of Birmingham to payment of, 626.
Heath, John, house of, Great Bowden, Leicestershire, licence to, 238.
....., Thomas, runaway seaman, 596.
Heathcocke, Capt. John, letters of, 429, 467.
Heatly, Thomas. *See* Canham, Thomas.
Heburne, Col. or Major, 141, 217.
Heele, Nathaniel, barn of, Ratcliff Culey, Leicestershire, licence to, 237.

Heeley, William, house of, Handsworth, Staffordshire, licence to, 401.
Heinsius, Monsr., 173.
Helby, Moses, timber of, 429.
....., ..., contract by, 525.
Helford, in Cornwall, vessel arrived at, 193.
Heligoland, 561.
....., vessels taken near, 373.
Helmes, or Holmes, widow, house of, White's Alley, Little Moorfields, licence requested for, 63; licence to, 197.
Helvoetsluys, the *French Victory* carried into, 126.
....., typefounder for Oxford stopped at, 278.
....., Dutch men-of-war at, 421.
....., company at, 597.
....., part of Dutch fleet gone into, 625.
Hemings, Thomas, of Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, Congregational, licence to, 400.
Hemming, Thomas, seaman, certificate concerning, 194.
Hempson, Edmund, embezzler of a boat, 208.
Henne, Serjeant Henry, late Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, 552.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager or Queen Mother, goods of, sold during the usurpation, 448.
....., ..., lease granted by, 519.
....., ..., death of, 594.
....., ..., trustees of lands late in jointure to, warrant to, 382.
....., ..., trustees and treasurer of, 519.
Henry VIII., King, grant by, mentioned, 263.
....., ..., confirmation of charter of Dundalk by, 486.
Henseman, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
Herbert, Arthur, captain in Duke of Buckingham's regiment, 252.
....., Capt. Arthur, 89, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 254.
....., ..., pistoles received from agents of Sir J. Frederick and Co. at Malaga by, 242.
....., Sir Charles, 92, 113, 135.
....., Nicholas, deceased, lands alleged to be wrongfully detained by, 468.
....., ..., grant of lands formerly held by, 542.
Hereford, Dean and Chapter of, letter ordered to, 492.
....., ..., letters to, 535, 618.
....., cathedral of, *caveat* concerning divinity lectureship at, 30.
....., Bishop of. *See* Crofts, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford.
....., Dean of. *See* Benson, Dr. George, and Hodges, Dr. Thomas, Deans of Hereford.
Herefordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Herefordshire, places in—*cont.*
Bromyard, 475; Clifford Priory, 676; Colwall, 675; Eyton, 679; Hereford, 11, 399, 678; Ledbury, 235; Leintwardine, 399; Leominster, 198, 475, 677; Mocouse (Moccas), 678; Ross, 71, 196; Upper Sapey, 678; Tedston Delamere, 11; Weston-under-Penyard, 71, 196; Wharton, 402.
Heretage, Thomas, house of, Mersham, Kent, licence to, 378.
Hermansen, Herman, of Amsterdam, typefounder engaged for Oxford Press, stopped at Helvoetsluys, 278.
Herne, Benjamin, pardon to, mentioned, 420.
....., George, house of, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, licence to, 41.
....., Nathaniel, letters of, 1, 50, 177, 260, 651.
....., ..., letter to, 92.
....., ... *See also* Frederick, Sir John.
Hernes, Jiabod (? Ichabod), house of, Bradpole, Dorset, licence to, 402.
Heron, Sir Cuthbert, late high sheriff of Northumberland, arrears due from, 423, 433.
....., ..., Lady Elizabeth, wife of, letters of, 423, 433.
....., ..., ..., request of, 433.
....., Mr., informations taken before, 445.
Herring, John, Presbyterian, licences to, 236, 473.
....., ... house of, South Petherwin, Cornwall, licence to, 473.
....., John, scholar of New College, letter recommending, 534.
....., Richard, house of, Kenn parish, Devon, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 199.
Hertfordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ashwell, 62; Cheshunt, 399; Flamstead, 403; Garston, 574, 578, 677; Harpenden, 237; Hertford, 379; Hitchin, 292, 379; Little Hadham, 198, 200; Little Berkhampstead, 378; Punsborne, 402; Royston, 379; St. Albans, 239; Ware, 379; Watford, 573.
Heveningham, William, prisoner at Tynemouth Castle, 469.
....., ..., Lady Mary, wife of, 469.
Hewards, Henry, collector of customs, Galway, 505.
Hewer, William, letters to, 49, 148, 209, 250, 254, 264, 281, 283, 360, 376, 398, 420, 437, 467, 473, 485, 510, 531, 565, 607, 633, 644.
....., ..., bills requested to be paid to, 510.
Heycock, Thomas, house of, Sulgrave, Northants, licence to, 476.
Heywood, Oliver, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.

Hickes, James, clerk of the Post Office, 327.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 629, 638.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 6, 7, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 37, 47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 88, 102, 106, 112, 115, 134, 137, 142–144, 147, 151, 157, 160, 163, 170, 172, 178, 180, 181, 184, 189, 192, 193, 205, 212, 219, 220, 223, 225, 229–231, 240, 241, 243–245, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 266, 267, 270–273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 290, 294, 296, 305, 307, 311, 313–315, 318, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 328, 330–332, 334, 335, 338, 341–345, 349, 350, 353–355, 359, 364, 365, 368, 370, 372, 375, 376, 381, 382, 386, 388, 391, 404, 405, 409, 416, 417, 421–423, 425, 431, 434, 439, 447, 450, 451, 458, 459, 460, 461, 466, 470, 471, 478, 480, 481, 483, 484, 488, 489, 491, 493, 494, 498, 507, 508, 509, 520, 541, 553, 555, 556, 562, 569, 571, 572, 581, 582, 590, 593, 595, 597, 599, 600, 601, 604, 612, 618, 620, 621, 624, 626, 630, 631, 634, 638, 639, 642, 645, 648, 649, 651, 652, 657, 658, 660, 662, 666, 671, 672.
....., ..., notes by, 37, 638.
....., ..., wife of, recovery of, 137.
....., Jeffery, house of, Woodford, Wells, Somerset, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199.
....., John, Mayor of Bristol, 23.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 60, 183, 232, 275, 308, 341, 613.
....., ..., disbursements of, 232, 275, 308.
....., ..., bill drawn by, 341.
....., John, Presbyterian, request for licences by, 43.
....., ..., new meeting-house of, Kingsbridge, Devon, licence to, 680.
Hickey, William, late burgher of Amsterdam, petition of, referred, 283.
Hickmane, Roger, house of, Ingodsell (Codsall), Staffordshire, licence to, 578.
....., ..., (Gickmane), house of, Oaken, Staffordshire, licence to, 679.
Hide, Jane, house of, Hideholle, Manchester, licence to, 676.
..... *See also* Hyde.
Hieron, John, Presbyterian, licences to, 236, 474 (Joseph), 676.
....., ..., house of, Loscoe, Derbyshire, licences to, 236, 676.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, licences to, 474.
Higgins, John, house of, Worton, Oxfordshire, licence to, 238.
....., Richard, Congregational, licence to, 399.
....., ..., house of, Steventon, Ludford, Salop, licence requested for, 203; licences to, 199, 399.
....., William, Baptist, licence to, 473.
Hight, Sarah, house of, Boyles, Essex, licence to, 678.
Highway, Capt., 225, 405.
Hildesley, John, house of, Christchurch, Hants, licence to, 299.
Hildeyard, Henry, letter of, and information taken by, 72.
Hill, John, Presbyterian, licences to, 196, 234.
....., ..., house of, Withypoole, Somerset, licence to, 196.
....., John. *See* Mortimer, Mark.
....., Robert, master of the Queen's barges, warrant for payment to, 7.
....., Robert, house of, Aston, Derbyshire, licence to, 237.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Lea Grange, Leicester, licence to, 234.
....., Thomas, of Cauldwell, Derbyshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
....., Thomas, late craner at Dublin, death of, 611.
....., William. *See* Crabb, Capt. John.
....., Lieut. William, illness of, 310.
....., William, chosen sheriff of Galway, 503, 504.
....., Mr., tar of, 351, 360.
....., —, of Rivington, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
Hille, George, house of, Bridgnorth, licence to, 579.
Hills, John, house of, Over Markfield, Staffordshire, licence to 678.
....., Thomas, house of, Charing, Kent, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
Hincks, Barbary, house of, Wolverhampton, licence to, 678.
Hind, James, house of, Stalbridge, Dorset, licence to, 579.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Fenlake, Cardington, Beds, licences to, 234.
Hinks, Richard, Congregational, and his house, Supton, Staffordshire, licences to, 576.
Hitcham, Suffolk, rectory of, presentation to, 388.
Hitcham, ten miles from Lynn, things taken up from wreck at, 434.
Hitchcock, Ambrose, house of, Plott, near Thorncombe, Devon, licences to, 237, 578.
Hoare, James, senr., comptroller of the Mint, letter of, 542.
....., ..., warrants and privy seal for payment to, 312, 427, 463, 511.
....., ..., articles of agreement between Abraham Cronstrom and, 497.
....., ..., warrant to, 594.
....., ..., Dr. William, kinsman of, 542.
....., James. *See* Wren, Charles.
Hobart, Sir John, 16.
Hobbs, Richard, Baptist, licence to, 462.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 413, 602.
Hocklie, John, house of, Enfield, Middlesex, licence to, 237.

Hocknell, George, house of, Hackney, licence to, 62.
Hodder, George, house of, Topsham, Devon, licence to, 679.
Hodge, —, house of Hanvil (? Haverhill), Essex, licence to, 474.
Hodges, John, Congregational, licence to, 676.
....., Richard, and William Dale, certificate by, 98.
....., Dr., Thomas, Dean of Hereford, deceased, 492, 535, 554, 618.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.
....., Capt., of Deal, 180.
....., widow, house of, Shipton, Gloucestershire, licence to, 352.
Hodgkin, Samuel, collector of customs at Stockton, 83, 223, 421.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 50, 205, 313, 334, 364, 404, 434, 581, 597.
Hoeckgeest, Madame, at the Hague, 261.
Hogan, Lieut. Philip, letter recommending, 1.
Holbeach. *See* Whaplode.
Holborough, Thomas, of Battisford, Suffolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 25.
Holbrooke, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
....., ..., house of, Manchester, licence to, 578.
Holcroft, Francis, 90.
Holden, Thomas, letters of, 20, 21, 76, 77, 142, 193, 244, 245, 272, 273, 279, 318, 322, 354, 355, 375, 392, 431, 447, 459, 491, 568, 569, 646, 672.
Holden Pans, ships at, 308.
Holder, Thomas. *See* Wren, Charles.
....., William, D.D., relative of Dr. Wren, recommended for canonry at St. Paul's, 667.
Holderness, Dutch privateer off coast of, 50.
....., vessel taken by privateer off, 230.
Holding, Peter, caulker, discharge of, requested, 209, 215.
....., ..., wife of, discharge of her husband to be given to, 209.
Holdsworth, Fr. *See* Aslaby, Thomas.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Wakefield, licences to, 377.
Holford, Mr., 244.
Holland, James, house of, Newton, Manchester, licence to, 401.
....., Capt. Philip, letter of, and letter to, 390.
....., ..., wife of, 390.
....., ..., arrival of, from Holland, 683.
Holland, or the United Provinces :—
....., coast of, English and Dutch fleets supposed to be off, 17.
....., ..., vessels for, 207.
....., ..., English fleet gone towards, or on, 296, 297, 319.
....., English prisoners in, letters from, mentioned, 80.
Holland, English prisoners in—*cont.*
....., ..., arrangements for passage of, from, 185.
....., ..., brought over from, 508.
....., letters from, 91, 204, 264, 284.
....., English seamen in, 111.
....., French prizes sent to, 176.
....., news from, 185, 213, 246, 261, 283, 314, 331, 409.
....., exchange with, 204.
....., fears and disturbances in, 213.
....., extraordinary drought in, 213.
....., alarm in, 218.
....., vessels from, 218, 288.
....., advantages formerly enjoyed by, 250.
....., danger of sea towns in, joining the French, if not taken under English protection, 250.
....., passengers or persons from, 261, 285, 313, 328, 359, 409, 458, 513, 597.
....., ..., to, 334, 391.
....., correspondence between, and Scotland, prohibited, 288.
....., pictures, &c., insulting to England in, 320, 323.
....., those in power in, more inclined to the French than the English, 331.
....., want of hay and grass for cattle in, 343.
....., passes to, or from, 422, 471.
....., English *Bibles* and *Psalters* imported from, 682.
....., English Ambassadors to. *See* English Ambassadors to Holland.
....., States-General of, the, proclamations for soldiers or seamen by, 29.
....., ..., commissions to privateers from, 73.
....., ..., rewards for intelligence from Wesel offered by, 146.
....., ..., removal of, to Amsterdam, 170, 180, 218.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 173.
....., ..., commissions for privateers not given by, 176.
....., ..., intention of, to fit out fireships, 192.
....., ..., overtures of peace to England from, 204.
....., ..., grounds of the King's quarrel with, 209.
....., ..., deputies from, to the Kings of England and France, 218, 226, 684.
....., ..., passport from, for Lord Halifax, 226.
....., ..., disorderly meetings of, 257.
....., ..., safeguard from, required, 257.
....., ..., commission to receive into the King's protection subjects and towns of, 262.
....., ..., troops sent by the Duke of Brandenburg to assist, 278.

Holland, States-General of, the—*cont.*
....., ..., claims of English West India Co. upon, 303.
....., ..., treaty of the Hague between, and the King of Denmark, the Dukes of Lünenburg, and the Elector of Brandenburg, 323.
....., ..., orders of, to the Dutch deputies to hinder the King from ratifying the treaty with the King of France, 403.
....., ..., passes from, for packet-boats disregarded, 446.
....., ..., passport from, for Mr. Werden and Secretary Coventry's goods, 452.
....., ..., intended expedition against, 549, 550.
....., ..., French ship taken by frigate with Duke of York's passport, carrying baggage of ambassador of, 549.
....., ..., messenger from, 684.
Holland, Province of, Lords of the Admiralty of, conditions concerning prisoners agreed with, 177.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, 190.
....., ..., forces of, denied entrance into Utrecht, 206.
....., ..., squadron of, gone to the Texel, 625.
....., ..., persons sent to, for intelligence, 683–685.
Holledge, John, Congregational, and his house, Kimbolton, licences to, 378.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, 332.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., Col. Gervas, M.P. for Grimsby, 555, 619.
....., ..., petition of, referred to, 241.
....., ..., Sir Fretchville, son of, late M.P. for Grimsby, 555, 619.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 61.
....., ..., ..., company of, 70, 105.
....., ..., ..., missing after Sole Bay, 103.
....., ..., ..., slain at Sole Bay, 105, 112, 135.
....., ..., ..., goods taken from Smyrna fleet by, 241.
....., ..., ..., narratives of funeral of, 288, 304.
....., ..., ..., kinsman of, soldier in Queen Elizabeth's time, 304.
Hollesley (Hoaseley) Bay, 103, 147.
....., ..., letters dated from ships in, 108, 425, 437.
....., ..., pretended Swede in, 4.
....., ..., English men-of-war in, 104, 114.
....., ..., English fleet said to be gone to, 114.
....., ..., vessels taken in, 367, 670.
....., ..., vessels in, 374, 422, 423, 425, 426, 439, 510, 540, 581, 590.
....., ..., privateers in, 597, 598, 621.
Hollister, Henry, master of the *Henry and Elizabeth*, receipt to, 389.
Hollow, Samuel, house of, Weston-on-Trent, Staffordshire, licence to, 678.
Holmes, Benjamin, master of the *James* galliot, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 9.
....., Capt. Sir John, brother of Sir Robert, missing after Sole Bay, 103.
....., ..., certificate by, 596.
....., Capt. John, of the *Thomas and Edward* fireship, 512.
....., or Homes, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.
....., Nathaniel, D.D., Congregational, and his house, Upper Moorfields, receipt for licences to, 11.
....., Admiral Sir Robert, 484, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 249, 480.
....., ..., ship of, 92.
....., ..., warrant to, as Vice-Admiral of the Isle of Wight, mentioned, 232.
...., ..., particulars of rents set apart for, 294.
....., ..., cables and anchor lost by, 357.
....., ..., indisposition of, 461, 480.
Holstein, shipmaster of, 326.
....., vessels of, 404.
Holt, Sir Robert, letter to, and complaints against, 626.
....., William, house of, Eye, Northants, licence to, 677.
Holton, John, house of, Bradford, Wilts, licence to, 299.
Holy Island, ammunition ships for, 229.
Holyhead, 631, 685.
....., letter dated from vessel at, 410.
....., the Earl of Essex going to, 417, 425.
....., travellers to, 489, 509.
....., vessel arrived at, 655.
Holywell, 425.
Homes, Peter, house of, Appledore, Devon, licence to, 475.
Honywood, Sir Philip, deputy-governor of Portsmouth, 666, 668.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 180.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 102, 175.
Hood, William, house of, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, licences to, 475, 679.
Hooker, Thomas, house of, Boughton, Kent, licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
Hooper, James, appointed sub-commissioner for Prizes in Scotland, 225.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
....., ..., Sir John Clobery, and James Stansfield, sub-commissioners for Prizes in Scotland, warrant to, 516.
....., Lancelot, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Cambridge, licence to, 62, receipt for licence to, 90.

Hooper—*cont.*
....., Richard, Anabaptist, and his house, Bampton, Devon, licences requested for, 64; licences to, 62.
....., William, house of, Montacute, Somerset, licence to, 402.
Hope, Sir Alexander, of Kers, created a baronet of Scotland, 109.
Hope, the, in the Thames, 70, 89, 125, 406, 413.
....., ..., vessels in, 70, 429, 432, 436, 448, 467, 570.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 272, 412, 436, 448, 467, 512, 518, 520, 521, 563.
....., ..., provisions to be sent to, 418, 499.
....., ..., list of ships in, 523.
Hopkins, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Milborne Port, Somerset, licences to, 234.
Hopper, George, house of, Frome Selwood, Somerset, licence to, 378.
....., John, house of, Headcorn, Kent, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., John, house of, Sharpnowend, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 239.
Hopping, John, of Christow, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 99.
Horn, Count Gustav, 405, 406, 419, 422, 423, 445, 449.
....., ..., letter of, 406.
....., ..., prizes taken by, 382, 404.
Horn, vessel of, taken, 647.
Horne, John, of Lynn, Congregational, licence to, 575.
Horneby, Joseph, pardon to, 550.
....., Walter, Presbyterian, and his house, Shawell, Leicestershire, licences to, 521.
Hornes, Hannah, house of, Anstey, Coventry, licence to, 402.
Hornsea, Dutch privateer off, 73, 134.
....., Scotch vessel destroyed near, 169.
....., English fleet off, 480.
....., sick and wounded put ashore at, 533, 562.
Horrinffe, the, English scouts stationed at, 414.
Horse Sand, near Portsmouth, the, vessel aground on, 465.
Horseman, Edward, house of, Stretton, Rutland, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 200.
Horsman, Andrew, letters of 314, 467, 468.
....., ..., order to, 468.
Horton, Richard, house of, Little Moorfields, London, licence to, 400.
....., Mr., clothworker, chosen sheriff of London, 301.
....., —, house of, Oldbury, Hales Owen, Shropshire (Worcestershire), licence to, 579.
Hotchin, William, master of a Harwich packet-boat, 290.
Hotham, Sir J., visit of, to the Duke of York at the fleet, 480.
Houblon, James, letters of, 34, 651.
Hoult, Margaret, house of, Bury, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Houseman, James, 189, 553.
How, William, and Richard Ashall, letter of, 34.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle, visit of, to the Duke of York at the fleet, 480.
....., Charles, late Earl of Nottingham, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, Thomas, late Earl of Suffolk, and Lord William, of Naworth, office of Earl Marshal limited in remainder to heirs male of the bodies of, 667.
....., Henry, Baron Howard of Castle Rising, 47, 94.
....., ..., created Earl of Norwich and Earl Marshal, 667.
....., ..., son of, killed at Sole Bay, 84, 96.
....., ..., ..., body of, deposited in Queenborough Church, 96.
....., ..., ..., report of death of, contradicted, 106.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, brother of, 509.
....., Capt. Philip, 47, 67.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 622.
....., Sir Robert, 583, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 215, 498.
... ., Thomas, late Duke of Norfolk, 667.
....., William, of Escrick, committed to the Tower, 284, 285.
....., Mr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
....., Mr., 437.
....., Mrs., annuity given to, by the late Countess of Chesterfield, 405.
Howell, Sir John, Recorder of London, references to and reports by, 72, 420.
....., William, house of, Undy parish, Monmouthshire, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 247.
Howes, Edward, house of, Thame, Oxfordshire, licence to, 476.
Howlett, Robert, house of, St. Martin's Lane, Colchester, licence requested for, 45; licence to, 41.
Hubbard, Francis, Presbyterian, and his house, Witney, Oxfordshire, licences to, 474.
....., George, house of, Rearsby, Leicestershire, licence to, 476.
....., Matthew, house of, Ashby Magna, Leicestershire, licence to, 401.
Hubberts, John, house of, Broad Street, London, licence to, 379.
Hubblethorne, Col. John, Lieut.-Colonel to Lord Power, letter of, 70.
....., ..., proposed as major of the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, 252.
....., ..., commission to, 432, 433.
....., ..., company of, 70, 433, 546, 547.

Hublon, Peter. *See* Gethin, Sir Richard.

Hudson, Henry, master of the *Elizabeth* ketch, 112, 596.

....., Valentine, master, 398.

....., Mr., 87.

Hudson's Bay, Adventurers to, dinner with, 87.

Hughes, John, late chirurgeon of the *Phœnix*, 573.

....., John, house of, Glimmin, Denbighshire, licence to, 402.

....., Stephen, receipt for licences by, 25.

....., William, house of, Clipston Ironwood, Notts, licence to, 579.

....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Clapham, licences to, 677.

Hulanes, Henry, house of, Piddleworth, Essex, licence to, 379.

Hulatt, John, house of, Salisbury, receipt for licence to, 11.

Hull, 425.

....., letters dated from, 3, 15, 35, 50, 54, 73, 115, 134, 169, 186, 189, 230, 241, 243, 271, 272, 278, 281, 321, 343, 351, 373, 408, 411, 416, 434, 438, 450, 470, 480, 488, 498, 507, 554, 562, 593, 619, 644, 647, 661, 670.

....., extract from letter dated from, 328.

....., letter ordered to, 33.

....., post label of express from, 431.

....., vessels of, 189, 272, 513, 640, 645.

....., vessel of, taken, 411.

....., vessels for, 35, 513, 581, 620.

....., vessels from, taken, 230.

....., vessels arrived at, 271, 272, 450, 593, 645, 647.

....., Hamburg fleet from, 470.

....., frigates at, 669.

....., pressed men at, or from, 16, 50, 169, 272, 281, 297, 351.

....., pilots pressed at, 54, 73, 115, 147.

....., sub-commissioners for prizes at, 169.

....., collector of customs at, 50, 411, 480, 498.

....., Mayor and aldermen of, 73.

....., firing heard at, 102.

....., convoy requested for, 186.

....., absconders from press at, 318.

....., Dutch privateers off, 438.

....., passengers for, 458.

...., Trinity House at, letter dated from, 138.

....., ..., masters of, 54, 73, 115.

....., Roads, letter dated from vessel in, 513.

....., Mayor of. *See* Berier, Robert.

Hulme, Thomas, note by, and tobacco consigned to, 496.

Humber, the, 16, 243, 265, 373, 445, 567, 630.

....., vessels taken off, 3, 15, 416.

Humber, the—*cont.*

....., Dutch privateers off, 156, 186, 190, 219, 286, 365, 457, 623, 670.

....., vessels put ashore by privateer near mouth of, 241, 243.

....., vessels convoyed from, or to, 524, 623.

....., vessels in, 562, 619, 620.

....., vessel from, 631.

....., Dutch privateers between Whitby and, 53, 54.

....., Paul's Road in, 186, 645.

Hume, or Home, Sir Alexander, son of Sir George Hume, deceased, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, protection to, 79.

Humfries, —, master of vessel of Brighthelmstone taken, 344, 345.

Humphreys, Elisha, house of, Kingsbury, Somerset, licence to, 678.

....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 237.

....., ..., house of, Kingsbury, Somerset, licence to, 678.

....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Beckford, Gloucestershire, licences to, 575.

....., Mr., letter to, 540.

Hunt, Elizabeth, house of, Salop (Shrewsbury), licence requested for 54; licence to, 198.

....., Richard, of New Sarum, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.

....., Samuel, house of, North Luffenham, Rutland, licence requested for, 78; licence to, 199.

....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Sutton, Isle of Ely, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.

Hunter, Margaret, deposition of, 456.

Huntingdon, disorders committed by Capt. Stradling's company at, 414–416.

....., Earl of. *See* Hastings, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.

Huntingdonshire, pressed men from, 8, 48.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abbotsley, 238; Bury, 676; Fenstanton, 61, 236; Kimbolton, 378; Long Overton, 298; Midlow, 42, 198; Molesworth, 42, 198; Rardy, (? Raveley), 678; Upthorpe, 62; Woodhurst, 579; Wornditch, 62, 19.

Huntingtower, Lord. *See* Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower.

Huntley, castle of, name of, changed to Castle Lyon, 108.

Huntsley Foot, colliers attacked by privateers off, 540.

Hurd, Thomas, house of, Warwick, licence to, 679.

Hurnon, John, Congregational, and his house, Sibton, Suffolk, licences requested for, 202; licences to, 195.

Hurst, Thomas, house of, Wivelsfield, Sussex, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
Hurst Castle, letter dated from vessel off, 675.
Hurt, William, letters of, 13, 52, 69, 88, 115, 142, 151, 172, 184, 225, 241, 249, 267, 270, 276, 294, 305, 314, 318, 325, 338, 342, 349, 382, 451, 466, 478, 484, 494, 507.
Hurts, John, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 379.
Husband, John, house of, Ibstock, Leicestershire, licence to, 678.
Husum, in Sleswick, vessels of, 190, 386, 511.
....., apparition seen at, 326.
Hutchinson, Alderman Daniel. *See* Davys, Sir William.
....., or Hutchenson, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.
....., ..., house of, Bishop's Clift, Devon, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 63.
....., William, prothonotary, letter of, 1.
....., Mr., money in the hands of, 220.
Hutton, Francis, late Major of the city of Dublin, grant of lands in *custodium* to, ordered, 680.
....., Richard, kinsman of Williamson, letters of, 625, 647.
Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, licence to go as tutor of children of, 680.
....., James. *See* Whorwood, Brome.
....., Dr., Regius Professor of Physic, and Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 543.
Hyrst, Edward, of Canterbury, Congregational, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 169.
Hythe, letter from, 478.
....., Dutch privateers off, 478.

I

Iceland, vessel from, 595.
Iffa and Offa, barony of, Tipperary, grant of lands in, 247.
Ilear, Roger, house of, Bridgewater, licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.
Illingworth, James, Presbyterian, licence to, 198.
Imber, John. *See* Welshman, John.
Imfers, Henry, house of, Braintree, Essex, licence to, 577.
Inchbreck, lands of, parish of Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, warrant for charter of, 300.
Inchiquin, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin.
Ingerson, John, house of, Grantham, licence to, 379.
Ingold or Ingle, Thomas, house of, Honeybourne, Worcestershire, licences to, 576, 579.
Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire, colliers taken near, 408.
....., privateer off, 630.
Innes, William, lieutenant of Capt. Stradling's company, arrest of, 683.
Inness, Dr. James, junior, receipts for licences by, 11, 43, 64, 119.
Ipswich, 145, 160, 166, 194, 205, 212, 220, 223, 274, 349, 356, 383, 384, 387, 406, 419, 454, 540, 640, 643, 656.
....., letters dated from, 144, 160, 224, 509, 511, 656.
....., pilots to be procured at, 22, 58.
....., packet for, 24.
....., postmaster of, 83.
....., hospital at, 144.
....., victualling ship to be loaded at, 182.
....., agent of the victuallers at, 182, 194, 388, 600, 656.
....., victualling office at, 344.
....., victuals at, 569.
....., wounded at, 224.
....., Dutch prisoners from, 353, 373.
....., Scotch companies sent to, 366, 368.
....., ..., riotous conduct of, 509, 511.
....., agent of the commissioners for sick and wounded at, 656.
....., waggons from, to London, 672.
Irby, Capt. Anthony, letter of, 583.
....., ..., troop of, 498.
Ireland, William, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Ireland, Lord Lieutenants of. *See* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
....., Lord Justices of, in 1661, letters to, 523.
....., Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of, letters of, 45, 490, 497, 503.
....., ..., letter to, 523.
....., ..., draft letters to, 127, 326.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 490, 501, 616, 618.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 441.
....., ..., orders of, 503, 505.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 583.
....., ..., petition to, 502.
....., ..., proclamation by, against spreading of false news, 326.
....., ..., ... in favour of Roman Catholics, mentioned, 502, 503, 505.
....., ..., proposed rules for Corporation of Dublin, disapproved by, 154.
....., ..., rules, orders, and directions by, for regulating corporations, 624, 650, 653, 656.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 664.

Ireland, Lord Lieutenant, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., decision of, on differences in Corporation of Dublin, 644, 645, 664.
....., ..., ..., order of Council in England on letter of, 541.
....., Lords Justices and Council of, letter to, 523.
...., Privy Council of, persons to be sworn on, 101, 154, 353.
....., ..., Williamson to be continued agent of, 603.
....., Act of Explanation in, 502.
....., Act of Settlement in, 131, 217, 287, 486, 565, 596.
....., ... and Act of Explanation in, 287, 341, 366, 468, 497.
....., ..., Commissioners for executing, 45, 287.
....., ..., ..., certificates from, 546.
....., Commissioners for examining and reporting on settlement of, 287, 288, 341, 361, 367, 497.
....., ..., letter of, stopping patents for lands mentioned, 546.
....., ..., ..., sub-commissioners employed by, 565.
....., re-appointment of Commission for examining and reporting on settlement of, 640.
....., Commissioners in England for affairs of, 296.
....., ..., reference to, 604.
....., ..., extract from journals of, 45.
....., Commission of Grace in, *temp.* Car. I., 217.
....., late Commissioners at Loughrea in, for setting out lands to transplanted Irish, 288.
....., late Commissioners of Prizes in, 516.
....., Commissioners for framing establishment of, reference to, 80.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, 184, 441, 517, 566, 583, 602, 652, 653, 665.
....., ..., names of, 665.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 441.
....., ..., warrant to, 468.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 326.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 665.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
....., Commissioners of the Revenue in, letter to, 565.
....., Commissioners of Customs and Excise in, salaries of, 45.
....., Court of Exchequer in, grant of *custodium* by, ordered, 33.
....., ..., Chief and other Barons of, letter to, 306.
....., ..., ..., order to, 325.
....., Treasury of, repayment desired to, of sums payable by English Treasury paid by, 45.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., farmers of the revenue in, 566.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., accounts of, and claims for defalcations by, to be determined, 325.
....., ..., to pay their rents punctually, 336.
....., ..., allowance directed to, 441, 535.
....., ..., differences between, and Lord Ranelagh and his partners, 477.
...., ..., claims by, for defalcations on account of late Dutch war, 542, 614, 636.
....., Acts in, imposing export duties on wool, 337.
....., Army of:—
petition concerning payment of, mentioned, 310.
intended reducement of, 184.
order for reducing ten companies and six troops of, 361.
....., mentioned, 455.
....., queries concerning, 500, 501.
....., observations on, 513, 546, 552.
....., King's letter concerning, 592.
....., particulars to be inserted in military list of, in lieu of others omitted, 361.
....., account of charge of the Guards in, 362.
....., list of various officers in, 362.
....., 12 companies of, to be sent to England, 433, 455, 477, 513.
....., ..., expenses of transporting, 527.
....., ..., warrant for pay of, 642.
....., warrant for lieutenant to be added to troop of Guards in, 614, 616, 651.
....., vessels for, 106, 245, 251, 447, 636, 649.
....., vessels from, 88, 231, 241, 256, 267, 388, 590, 636, 645.
....., vessel of, taken, 489.
....., ..., ... and re-taken, 451.
....., packet-boats to, 270.
....., Dutch prizes and East Indiaman gone round, 21, 451.
....., coasts of, Dutch privateers on, 45, 269, 486.
....., ..., men-of-war to cruise on, 118.
....., vessel chased at back of, 205.
....., Nevis fleet expected from, 612.
....., infantry from, for the English fleet, 9, 27, 32.
....., ..., payments of transportation of, 45.

Ireland, infantry from—*cont.*
....., ..., vessels for transporting, to the fleet, 70.
....., pass to, 22.
....., person sent to, by General Moncke in 1659, 79.
....., scarcity of money in, 90, 447, 541.
....., drought in, 90, 159, 184.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 123.
....., pension charged on revenue of, 143.
....., dispensation hoped from Acts prohibiting exportation of cattle to England from, 181.
....., ..., too delicate a point to be touched, 615.
....., quiet condition of, 231.
....., letter concerning indulgence to Roman Catholics in, 269.
....., importation of victual to Scotland from, restrained, 288.
....., directions concerning levying of arrears of quitrents in, 306.
....., suggestion that the Dutch be encouraged to settle in, 310.
....., licence to transport money from, 325.
....., the Earl of Essex empowered to grant licences for exporting wool to England from, 337.
...., Lord Aungier's paper concerning, 386.
....., travellers to, 489.
....., proclamation for keeping coin in, proposed, 490.
....., proposal for raising value of foreign coin and suppressing unauthorized pence, &c., in, 497.
....., proclamation for raising or abating foreign coin in, ordered, 541.
....., letters concerning the new regulations for corporations in, 523.
....., grant obtained by Duchess of Cleveland in, 528.
....., licences for transporting money from, revoked, 541.
....., recruits to be raised for Duke of Monmouth's regiment in, 541.
....., all disbursements from the commencement of Lord Ranelagh's contract to be audited and stated, 541.
....., intended sea or marine regiment on establishment of, 552.
....., ... warrant and order for payment out of sum settled for maintenance of, 646, 653.
....., abolition of Court of Wards in, 553.
....., abuse of grants of wool licences in, 628.
....., arms and ammunition requested for, 635.
....., permission requested for transportation of convicts from, 653.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., all civil proceedings for anything done in the late rebellion and war in, to be stayed, 665.
....., departure of the Earl of Essex for, 684.
....., resolution on letters from, about Oath of Supremacy, 685.
Irish, the transplanted, the late Commissioners for setting out lands to, 288.
Irish, Mr., 348.
Irvin, John, presentation of, 635.
Isaackes, Elizabeth, house of, Dinscombe in Salcombe, Devon, licence requested for, 54, 153; licence to, 63.
Isaacson, Anthony, letters of, 2, 27, 50, 56, 112, 134, 150, 169, 178, 205, 223, 229, 248, 261, 265, 276, 285, 290, 305, 313, 315, 324, 334, 337, 349, 364, 367, 381, 403, 408, 434, 450, 464, 469, 483, 493, 497, 544, 581, 590, 597, 603, 611, 625, 638, 641, 651, 661.
....., ..., bills drawn in favour of, 314.
Islay, Dutch East India fleet seen off, 438.
Isles, Bishopric of the, grant of, 493.
Isleworth (Tisselworth), gardens of T. Killigrew's at, 255.
Issott, John, sen., house of, Horbury, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 10; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., John, jun., Congregational, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 43.
Iveagh, Viscount. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.
Iveragh, barony of, Kerry, resistance to distresses in, 565

J

Jackson, George, narrative of capture of *Portsmouth* sloop by, 663.
....., James, house of, Hanmer, Flintshire, licence to, 577.
....., John, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 25.
....., ..., and his house, Morton, Notts, licences to, 234.
....., John, house of, Old Brentford, licence to, 476.
....., Ralph, letter of, 284.
....., ..., Ralph, son of, pardon for requested, 284.
....., ..., ..., pardon to, 492.
Jacob, John, of Canterbury, Congregational, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 169.
....., Sir John, Sir Paul Neile, and Ch. Myddelton, letter of, 494.
Jacobs, Harman, *alias* of P. Wandelaerts, 178.

Jagoe, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
Jaile, James, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
Jamaica, vessels from, 6, 20, 21, 34, 77, 231, 256, 294, 661.
....., dispute between Governor and inhabitants of, 20.
....., flourishing state of, 21.
....., entries concerning, in Lord Arlington's entry books, 330.
....., Col. Morgan thanked by Governor and Council of, 549.
....., policy of insurance on towns in, 629.
James, King, letters patent of, recited, 329.
....., ..., annexation by, of mastership of Ewelme hospital to Professorship of Physic, Oxford, 543.
James, Edward, house of, Blackfriars, Carlisle, licence to, 679.
....., John, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 25.
....., John, house of, Doulting, Somerset, licence to, 476.
....., Samuel, master of the *Hope*, victualler, 600.
....., ... letter of, 342.
....., Thomas, of Needham Market, Suffolk, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 196.
....., Thomas, house of, Mynyddyslwyn, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
....., Valentine, Baptist, and his house, Hackthorne, Lincolnshire, licences to, 473.
Jameson, William, house of, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, licence to, 577.
Jansen, Jan, *alias* of P. Wandelaerts, 178.
Jarden, Alexander, of Apilgirth, created a baronet of Scotland, 66.
....., ..., warrant for charter to, 299.
Jarman, or Garman, Thomas, Anabaptist, licences to, 378.
Jarvis, Rice, and William Seaman, deposition of, 294.
Jeekyll, or Jequell, Samuel, house of, Tetney, Lincolnshire, licences to, 473, 580.
Jefferies, Robert, house of, Compton, Derbyshire, licence to, 578.
Jeffers, Alderman, ship of, taken, 315.
Jeffreys, John, house of, New Shoreham, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., William, assistant secretary of the Treasury Commissioners in Ireland, 665.
Jemmett, Capt. William, letter of, 467.
Jenifer, James. *See* Tinker, Capt. John.
Jenkins, Joseph, house of, Broomfield parish, Somerset, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 200.
....., Sir Leoline, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 278, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 155, 250, 278, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 563.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline—*cont.*
....., ..., report by, 189.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 563.
....., ..., bond to be given to, by holders of letters of marque, 38.
....., ..., animadversions by, on the treaty of the Marine between England and Sweden, 321.
....., ..., appraisers of hired ships to be sworn before, 358.
Jennens, Sir William, money due to, 220.
....., ..., Diana, wife of, 233.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 220.
Jennings, John, of West Langton, Leicestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
....., Jonathan, Anabaptist, licence to, 400.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Combes, Suffolk, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 197.
....., Thomas, of Woodland, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
....., Mistress, at Landguard Fort, 74.
Jequell. *See* Jeekyll.
Jerard. *See* Gerard.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, Lord Chamberlain, 372, 519.
....., ..., and Sir R. Long, reference to, 519.
....., ... *See also* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Jersey, vessels for, or from, 431, 461, 484, 563, 570, 675.
....., convoy for, 77.
....., privateers off, 471.
....., soldiers for, 484.
....., pressed men from, 564.
....., vessel seized at, 568.
....., Governor of. *See* Morgan, Sir Thomas.
..... *See also* Guernsey.
Jesson, John, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 679.
....., Wry, house of, Lichfield, licence to, 238.
Jessup, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Lopham, Norfolk, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 197.
Jetson, William, house of, Shaugh, Devon, licence to, 475.
Jinks, David, of Drexhill, Shropshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
John, King, charter of, mentioned, 543.
John, Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 474.
....., Watkin, Presbyterian, and his house, Mynyddyslwyn parish, Monmouthshire, licences to, 236.
....., William, house of, Eglwysilan, Glamorgan, licence to, 474.
Johnson, Francis, Independent, and his house, Gray's Inn Lane, licences to, 298, 474.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Barwell, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 41.

Johnson—*cont.*
....., Capt. John, 454.
....., ..., receipt by, 275.
....., ..., ship of, 449.
....., Robert, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, 370.
....., Thomas, house of, North Repps, Norfolk, licence to, 577.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Sandal Magna, Yorkshire, licences to, 676.
....., Walter, Dutch seaman, certificate concerning, 66.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Fallowlees, Northumberland, licences to, 400.
....., Capt., pirate, 34.
Johnstone, James, Earl of Annandale, deceased, gift of ward, &c., of lands of, 560.
....., ..., William, son of, Earl of Annandale, gift of marriage of, 560.
Jones, Benjamin, house of, Cholsey, Berks, licence to, 678.
....., Cadwallader, letter to, 496.
....., Christopher, Baptist, licence to, 462.
....., David, Congregational, and his house, Dudley, licences to, 677.
....., David, house of, Moccas, Herefordshire, licence to, 678.
....., Henry, company of, 433.
....., Sir Henry, regiment of, in Holland, disbanded, 597.
....., James, of Southwark, Baptist, licence to, 677.
....., Jenkin, Congregational, and his house, Kilgerran, Pembrokeshire, receipt for licences to, 25.
....., Joan, house of, Milton, Christchurch parish, Monmouthshire, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 197; receipt for licence to, 247.
....., Col. John, commander of Dublin Castle in 1659, 80.
....., John, Independent, and his house, Aberystruth, Monmouthshire, licences to, 474.
....., Margaret, house of, Henllys, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
....., Richard, Viscount Ranelagh, 131, 184, 341, 500, 529, 545, 552, 603, 664.
....., ..., letter of, 326.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 455.
....., ..., drafts by, 592, 629.
....., ..., memorandum by, 552.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 604.
....., ..., undertaking of, 131, 604.
....., ..., grant of Athlone, &c., in reversion to, ordered, 361.
....., ..., re-grant of pension to, ordered, 367.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh—*cont.*
....., ..., agent of, 615.
....., ..., deputy of. *See* Bence, Sir Alexander.
....., ..., and his partners, Commissioners of the Treasury in Ireland, warrants to, 310, 411, 618, 619, 646.
....., ..., ..., contract with, mentioned, 296, 361, 528.
....., ..., ..., instructions to the Earl of Essex, concerning, 336.
....., ..., ..., differences between, and the Farmers of the Revenue, 477.
....., ..., ..., sums undertaken to be paid by, 541.
....., ..., ..., disbursements by, to be audited and stated, 541.
....., ..., ..., to be heard concerning covenants performed by them, and releases granted, 542.
....., Samuel, Independent, licence to, 352.
....., ..., house of, Margam, Glamorgan, licence to, 238.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
....., Sir Theophilus, appointed a judge of Lord Aungier's accounts, 616.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Bedwellty, Monmouthshire, licences to, 474.
....., Walter, house of, Magor, Monmouthshire, licences to, 474, 577.
....., Watkin, Independent, and his house, Mynyddyslwyn, Monmouthshire, licences to, 474.
....., William, house of, Kingsclere, Hants, licence requested for, 200; licence to, 196.
....., William, receipt for licences by, 247.
....., William, order on petition of, 632.
....., Capt., 319.
....., Dr., prebendary of Westminster, deceased, 335.
Jordain, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Higham, Suffolk, licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 119.
....., Admiral Sir Joseph, 92, 103, 110, 164, 165, 646, 658, 659.
....., ..., Joseph son of, appointed waiter in port of London, 115.
Jordan, William, house of, Westerby, Leicestershire, licence to, 238.
....., Mr., agent of the victuallers at Harwich, 182, 368, 432, 522, 663.
Joseph, Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Bridgend, Glamorgan, licences to, 236.
Juby, Robert, house of, Tibenham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 195.
Jues, Jeremiah, of Reading, Anabaptist, licence to, 575.
Jule, Peter, of Chideockford, Dorset, Baptist, licence to, 676.
Jutland, report that Dutch fleet from, had been met by the English, 470.

Juxon, John, request for licences by, 118.
....., Sir William, petition of, 259.
....., ..., licence to, to enclose a park, 305.
Juyce, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.

K

Kay, Richard, house of, Bury, Lancashire, licence to, 238.
Keating, Oliver, clerk of the peace and clerk of the Crown in Connaught, 217.
Keeling, Francis, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., William, house of Darlaston, Staffordshire, licence to, 235.
....., William, Anabaptist, and his house, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licences to, 401.
Keene, Capt. John, letters of, 263, 264, 311, 325, 390, 412.
Kegworth, Leicestershire, *caveat* concerning market at, 263.
Keith, William, Earl Marischal, deceased, grant to, and contract with, recited, 64, 65.
....., ..., ..., George, son of, Earl Marischal, order for payment to, 64, 65.
....., ..., ..., appointed a Privy Councillor in Scotland, 78.
Kelley, Capt., 229.
Kellie, Earl of. *See* Erskine, Alexander, Earl of Kellie.
Kelsey, near the Humber, 623.
Kem, John, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Kemp, Mrs., house of, Exchange Alley, London, licence to, 474.
Kempe, Richard, house of, Wymondham, Norfolk, requested for, 202; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Kempsford, Gloucestershire, vicarage of, 533.
Kempthorne, Admiral Sir John, 92, 95, 103, 110, 133, 659.
Kendall, Ann, house of, Cottgrave, Notts, licence to, 234.
....., John, house of, Austrey, Warwickshire, licence to, 237.
....., Mary, house of, Dawlish, Devon, licence to, 238.
Kennedy, Sir Richard, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, petition of, 552.
Kenricke, Edward, house of, Wrexham, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41.
Kent, Hugh, house of, Barthomley, Cheshire, licence to, 577.
....., Joseph, house or barn of, Olney, Bucks, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Mr., landlord of Blossomer Hall, Weyhill, 543.
Kent, county of, 150.
....., Dutch prisoners from, gone to Harwich, 374.
....., vessels from, for Newcastle, stopped for fear of privateers, 387.
....., Quakers preaching in Weald of, 450.
....., debts of Commissioners for sick and wounded in, 526.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ash parish, near Sandwich, 200, 203, 380; Bekesbourne, 10, 195; Biddenden, 377; Boughton, 99; Canterbury, 99, 101, 197; the Grey Friars at, 63; Charing, 100; Cranbrook, 140, 197; Dover, 10, 195; Frittenden, 100; Headcorn, 100; Hythe, 678; Lenham, 377; Lower Deal, 462; Marden, 100; Mersham, 378; Midleton (? Milton), 676, 678; Norgame (?), 236; Rochester, 197; Rolvenden, 236, 476; St. Faith's Green, Maidstone, 63, 64; Smarden, 100; Staplehurst, 100, 475, 677, 679; Sutton, 475; Tenterden, 378, 473, 476; Town Malling, 298; Wingham, 475; Woolwich, 377, 379, 473; Wootton Court, 10, 293; Wye, 236, 378, 403.
Kentish, John, of Grimsby Parva, Lincolnshire, Congregational, licence to, 677.
Kentish Knock, the, 406.
....., ..., the English fleet at, 16.
....., ..., report of the Dutch fleet off, 57–59, 68, 69, 76, 87.
....., ..., ..., contradicted, 75.
....., ..., the *French Victory* aground on, 126.
Kenton, Mary, house of, Reading, licence to, 579.
Kenward, Robert, house of, Isfield, Sussex, licence to, 379.
Ker, Capt., 218.
Keslin, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
....., Richard, house of, Great Bowdon, Leicestershire, licence to, 576.
Keston, Nicholas, Congregational, and his house, Leicester, licences to, 235.
Kett, Thomas, request for licences by, 140.
Key, Katharine, house of, Hanmer, Flintshire, licence to, 577.
....., Richard, house of, East Dean, Sussex, licence to, 237.
Kibble, John, house of, Chipping Sodbury, licence to, 579.
Kible, Robin, lately employed in the Post Office, 443.
Kiffin, Mr., 204.
Kightly or Kiteley, Edward, of Barking, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.
Kilcowan, co. Wexford, demise of, ordered, 287.

Kildare, Earl of. *See* Fitzgerald, John, Earl of Kildare.
Kilkenny, school boys at, 566.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Kilkenny, county, grant of lands in barony of Crannagh in, ordered, 542.
....., ..., grant of lands in *custodium* in baronies of Gowran, Fassadinan, Crannagh, Knocktopher, Shillelogher, Iverk, and Ida, ordered, 645.
Killagh, letter dated from, 548.
Killeane and Streamstown, lands of, and woods of Galdrosse and Clownebrowne, barony of Eglish, King's County, warrant for grant of, 468.
Killigrew, Robert, page of honour, warrant for part of allowance to, 662.
....., Thomas, gardens of, at Isleworth, 255.
....., Capt. William, son of Sir William, 77.
Killmar (Kenmare) River, Virginia ships chased into, 33.
Killulta and Kilmore, bogs between, 184.
Kilmore, Bishop of. *See* Maxwell, Robert, Bishop of Kilmore.
Kilwarlin, 159.
....., values of land in, 617.
Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine.
Kincardineshire. *See* Forfarshire.
King, Alderman Sir Andrew, 302.
....., Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
....., Capt. Benjamin, master of the *Priscilla* ketch, 116.
....., Edward, of Ashby-de-la-Launde, 536, 538.
....., ..., letter of, and intended argument of, before Sir O. Bridgeman, 539.
....., Edward, house of, Much Wenlock, licence to, 578.
....., John, house of, Nantwich, licence to, 236.
....., John, house of, Witherley, Leicestershire, licence to, 238.
....., John, master of vessel of Poole, killed by Dutch privateer, 368, 410.
....., John, Anabaptist, and his house, Wimborne, licences to, 675.
....., Manasses, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
....., Mark, of Maiden Newton, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 197.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Southampton, licences to, 377.
....., Samuel, of St. Mary's Aldermary, London, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
....., Simond, Presbyterian, and his house, Long Overton, Hunts, licences to, 298.
....., Thomas, sub-commissioner of Irish revenue, grant to, ordered, 645.
....., Sir William, major in Lord Power's regiment, 615, 644.
....., ..., company of, 433.
King's Channel, the, 152, 406, 412.
...., ..., English fleet in, 145.
King's County, the, grant ordered of lands in baronies of Kilcoursey, Ballybritt, Clonlisk, Ballycowan, and Eglish in, 542.
King's Ferry, Isle of Sheppey, 141.
Kingdon, Capt., 319.
Kinghorn, Earl and Countess of. *See* Lyon, Patrick and Helen, Earl and Countess of Kinghorn.
....., erection of barony of, 108.
Kingsbury, Mr., timber of, 383.
Kingsclere, letter addressed to, 311.
Kingsdown, fishes from, 646.
Kingskot or Kingskoi, Monsr., secretary to the Dutch deputies, 255, 452.
Kingsnoth or Kingsnorth, Daniel, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
...., Henry, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
...., Richard, Anabaptist, and his house, Staplehurst, Kent, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 140.
...., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Frittenden, Kent, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 140.
Kingston, John, Lord Kingston, letter to, 566.
....., ..., regiment of, 245.
....., ..., said to be concerned in grant to Duchess of Cleveland, 528.
.... *See also* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley.
Kingston, Surrey, person convicted at, 418.
Kington, 619.
Kinnaston, Mr. *See* Boevee, Mr.
Kinneir, David, warrant for charter to, 301.
Kinneir, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 301.
Kinnoul, Earl of. *See* Hay, William, Earl of Kinnoul.
Kinsale, 292.
....., letters dated from, 33, 154, 176, 229, 305, 315, 353, 423, 541, 674.
....., extract from letter dated from, 595.
....., vessels of, 541.
....., Virginia ships chased into, 33.
....., vessels at, 154, 423, 569, 595.
....., vessels from, 252, 569.
....., escape of Dutch merchantman from, 193.
....., new fort at, 326.
....., pilchards taken at, 353.
....., companies to be embarked from, 433.
....., proviso directed in new charter of, 549.
....., rules, &c. for regulating corporation of, 650.
....., Old Head of, merchantmen off, 181.
....., ..., vessels taken off, 307.

Kipping, Robert, house of, Tharston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 198.
Kirby, Joshua, Presbyterian, and his house, Wakefield, licences requested for, 140.
Kitchin, John, of Lutterworth, Baptist, licences to, 462, 676.
Kitchinman, Bryan, house of, Cambridge, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 90.
Knapman, Albynus, house of, Brockenhurst, Hants, licence to, 679.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Padstow, Cornwall, licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 119.
Knaresborough, Honour of. *See* Pontefract.
Knight, Sir John, letter of, 23.
....., Surgeon John, 17, 18, 145, 150, 161, 205, 212, 253, 255–257, 445, 480, 498.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 67, 83, 144, 160, 224, 404, 480, 533, 554, 593, 630, 669.
....., ..., accident to, 67.
....., ..., bill of exchange drawn by, 669, 670.
....., John, of the Savoy, agent of George Pley, 613.
....., John, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Norwich, licence to, 195.
....., John, house of, Broadhembury, Devon, licence to, 234.
....., Michael, late under-sheriff of Kent, petition of, 259; pardon to, 441.
....., Nicholas, house of, Broadhembury, Devon, licence to, 299.
....., Richard, house of, St. George Colegate parish, Norwich, licence to, 195.
.... Robert, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., Samuel, house of, Overstrand, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 197.
Knockaneviegh, lands of, barony of, Middlethird, Tipperary, grant of *custodium* of ordered, 33.
Knockmaid, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 66.
Knowles, Barnaby, house of, Peterborough, licence to, 299.
Knowsley, letter dated from, 149.
Knox, Henry, warrant for presentation of, 318.
Knutsford, rendezvous of horse and foot of Cheshire at, 193.
Knyvett, Capt. Thomas, letter of, 607.
Königsberg, hemp from, 397.
Kynaston, John, house of, Bryng, Montgomeryshire, licence to, 401.
....., Roger, house of, Ruabon, Denbighshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 89.
Kyrle, Sir Richard, payment to, 45.

L

Lacke, John, master's mate of the *St. Michael*, memorandum concerning charge against, 597.
Lacy, Thomas, Quaker, house of, near the Tower, 80.
....., ..., examination of, 82.
Lagos Bay, Spanish Armada in, 629.
Laine, Abel, of Stamford, Baptist, licence to, 677.
Lake, Clement, house of, Crediton, licence to, 473.
....., Sir Edward, Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, 536–539.
....., ..., letter of, and narrative by, of proceedings against Theophilus Brittain, 536.
....., ..., petition of, 539.
Lamb, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 101; licence to, 100.
....., ..., house of, York, licence to, 402.
Lambe, Silas, servant of Mr. Smithson, 456.
....., ... deposition of, 457.
Lambeth, expresses to be sent by, 80.
Lampett, William, Congregational, and his house, Ulverston, licences to, 676.
Lamplugh, Dr. Thomas, 420, 543.
....., ..., intended to be Head of St. Alban Hall, 515.
Lancashire, men pressed in, 61.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 61, 282.
....., account of ships and seamen in, and of men pressed in, 282.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ashton, 43, 462, 576, 677; Bolton, 41, 43, 238, 379, 577, 579, 676; Bolton-by-the-Sands, 10, 42, 43; Bury, 238, 577, 579; Cartmell or Furness Fell, 574, 578, 676, 678; Chorlton, Manchester, 399; Cockerham, 677; Cockey Moor, new meeting-house on, 579; Coppull, 400; meeting-house built by Presbyterians at, 578; Dean, 667; Elston, 200; Elswick Lees, St. Michael's parish, 352; Hardshaw, 483; meeting-house at, 475; Hindley, 379; Hoghton, 678; Holcombe, 579; Holcombe, Tottington, Courthouse at, 579, 675; Horwich, 578; Langoe Green, Blackburn, new built house on, 679; Longridge, 198, 200; meeting place at, 352; Lower Kellet, 10, 41, 43; Manchester, 199, 234, 235, 402, 578, 676; Middleton, 235, 238, 579; Newton, Man-

Lancashire, places in—*cont.*
chester, 401; Ormskirk, 292, 379; meeting-house built by Presbyterians at, 578; Pilkington, 234; Prescott, 574, 575, 579; Prestwich, 579; Rivington, 198, 200, 352, 575; meeting place at, 352; Rochdale, 473, 577; Salford, 234; Samslebury, 200; Sankey, 574, 578; Singleton Grange, Kirkham parish, 352; Standish, 579; Tottington, Bury, 400, 578; Toxteth Park, 99; Ulverston, 676; Upper Darwen, 578; Waldenmore, Eccles, 485; Warrington, 400, 402, 577, 579; Courthouse at, 576; Whiston, 579; Wigan, 579; Withnell, 200; Woolton, 234; Yate Bank, 578.
Lancaster, letter dated from, 592.
Landguard Fort, 51, 166, 178, 267.
....., letters dated from, 4, 17, 36, 47, 56, 85, 93, 104, 112, 134, 170, 191, 212, 223, 281, 372.
....., ..., disabled vessels off, 104.
....., ..., body of the Earl of Sandwich brought to, 191.
....., ..., deposited in the chapel at, 212.
....., ..., tender belonging to, 482.
Land's End, the, 118, 270, 297, 463, 673.
....., frigates required near, 21.
....., Dutch privateers off, 481.
....., ..., between Isle of Wight and, 466.
....., ..., between Weymouth and, 530.
....., convoys and guards between Scilly, Cape Clear and, 533.
....., ..., Ushant and, 533.
....., ..., Plymouth and, 533.
Lane, James, letters of, 566.
....., ..., licence to, to travel, 460.
....., ..., father of, 566.
....., Col. John, deceased, daughters of, petition of, 296.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 330.
....., Samuel, protection requested for, 329.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, North Repps, Norfolk, licences to, 574.
....., Capt., 362.
Langdale, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Caldecott, Rutland, licences requested for, 78; licences to, 196.
Langford, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
....., John, house of, Kyrewood, Worcestershire, licence to, 677.
Langley, Richard, postmaster of Margate, letter of, 87.
....., Ensign Richard, to be mustered in his absence, 622.
....., Sir Roger, 509.
....., Capt. Thomas, 40, 146, 205, 219, 278, 374, 467, 470, 509, 621, 626, 634.
....., ..., letters of, 149, 290, 387, 484, 626.
....., ..., yard of, 77.
Langley, Capt. Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., soldiers and seamen from the Brill victualled by, 446.
....., ..., accounts of, for victualling soldiers, &c., 484.
....., William and Edward Raisin, alleged counterfeit press-master's certificate in favour of, 32.
Langston, Capt. Anthony, 263, 264, 275, 277, 280, 292, 341, 389, 422, 591.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., ..., to be placed in custody, 294.
Lanyon, John, 118, 467.
....., ..., order to, 468.
....., ..., elected Mayor of Plymouth, 626.
....., Philip, letters of, or lists of ships sent by, 13, 30, 52, 69, 88, 151, 172, 184, 225, 241, 249, 262, 270, 276, 285, 294, 305, 314, 318, 325, 335, 342, 350, 365, 372, 382, 405, 422, 434, 451, 466, 478, 484, 494, 508, 512, 553, 564, 582, 599, 604, 618, 626, 639, 645, 652, 660.
Large, Thomas, 222.
Largie. *See* Craigie Garpot.
Larkham, George, house of, Bridekirk, Cumberland, licence to, 352.
Lascelles or Lassells, Capt., 374, 411, 445.
Latham, Elizabeth, widow, house of, Betley, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 199.
Lauderdale, Duke of. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
Lawrence, Giles, house of, Bourton-on-the-Water, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 298.
....., ..., house of, Broadway, Worcestershire, licence to, 298.
....., John, house of, Stanton parish, Southampton, licence to, 379.
....., Joseph, assistant shipwright at Chatham, 167.
Lawson, James, Presbyterian, licence to, 474.
Laydlor, John, servant of Thomas Carr, information of, 638.
Lea, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Bagworth, Leicestershire, licences to, 401.
Leach, Mr., 358.
Leaffe, Thomas, reprieve to, 418.
Leason, Col., commander of the garrison at Galway, 504.
Leaver, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Ledgard, Thomas, house of, Calverley, Yorkshire, licence to, 678.
Lee, Edward, petition of, 560.
...., Joseph, house of, Thakeham, Sussex, licence to, 579.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Islington, receipt for licences to, 11.
....., Zachary, of Canterbury, Congregational, licence requested for, 101; licence to 99; receipt for licence to, 169.
....., Capt., fireship of, 623.
....., or Leigh, Lieut., 252.

Lee in Scotland, Duke of Lauderdale at, 468.
Leech, Samuel, house of, Warrington, licence to, 579.
Leeds, John, house of, Manchester, licence to, 402.
Leeke, Sir Francis, Governor of Gravesend, letters of, 191, 219.
....., ..., order to, 181, 191.
....., ..., note of letter to, 226.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 389.
....., Francis, victualler, 332.
Lees, Thomas, house of, Ashington, Sussex, licence to, 235.
Leeuwarden, Friesland, protection for lands of N. Oudart at, requested, 260.
Leeward Islands, the, fleet from, 541.
....., ..., privy seal for pay of foot companies in, 627.
Legatt, George, consul at Genoa, 188, 392, 394.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 605.
....., ..., credit supplied by, to Sir J. B. Duteil, at Malta, 396, 397, 683.
....., ..., money remitted by the Navy Commissioners to, 605, 606.
Legay, Peter, house of, West Stoke, Sussex, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Legg, Thomas, house of, Ratby, Leicestershire, licence to, 463.
Leghorn, letters dated from, 392, 435, 495, 605.
....., protest dated at, 309.
....., vessels from, or for, 231, 509, 602.
....., galley building at, 188, 309, 393, 394, 495, 496, 606, 607, 683.
....., Dutch men-of-war for, 636.
....., ships bound for, 637.
Leicester, Capt. Adam, deceased, company of, 22, 70.
Leicester, post warrant to, 635.
Leicestershire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashby Magna, 401; Ashby de la Zouch, 475, 677, 679; Bagworth, 401; Barwell, 41, 44, 462; Blaby, 678; Burbage, 378; Castle Donington or Donington, 62, 574; Church Langton, 577; Cottesbach, 576; Desford, 462; Drayton, 100, 101; Dysworth, 55, 62; Earl Shilton, 462; Enderby, 577; Glenfield, 578; Great Bowden, 238, 576; Hacklestat, 678; Harborough, 238; Higham, 100, 101; Hinckley, 42, 44; Ibstock, 238, 463, 678; Kegworth, 380; Leicester, 234, 235, 377, 676; Littleworth (? Lutterworth), 402; Loughborough, 55, 195, 201; Lubbenham, 99; Lutterworth, 676; Market Harborough, 99, 100, 579; Misterton, 576; Narborough, 578; Normanton, 679; Rathy, 463; Ratcliff Culey, 237; Rearsby, 476; Rothley, 474; Sapcote, 42, 44; Saxby, 476; Shawell, 521, 680; Sketchley, 401; Stapleton, 677; Stokegolden, 99–101; Swinford, 680; Thorneton, 399, 463; Upper Kibworth, 352; Wanliff Grange, 62; West Langton, 676; Westerby, 238; Witherley, 238.
Leigh, George, house of, Farnworth, Lancashire, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., John, request for licences by, 152.
....., Robert, Williamson's correspondent at Dublin, 506, 547, 566, 614, 629.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 485, 506, 507, 528, 531, 547, 602, 611, 616, 618, 664, 665.
....., ..., letter to, 529.
....., ..., note of moneys received and acquittances given by, for Williamson, 603.
....., Thomas, Lord Leigh, deceased, 285.
....., ..., ..., Sir Thomas, son of, deceased, 285.
....., ..., ..., ..., Honora, Mary, and Jane, daughters of, grant of precedence to, 285.
Leigh or Lee, Essex, 57.
...., suggestion that a company be placed at, 141.
...., captain and company at, 247.
...., misdemeanors committed by pretended pressmasters at, 247.
....., ..., pressing at, 306.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, chief secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, alleged illegal appointment of, as Recorder of Dublin, 126, 130.
....., ..., intrigues of, at Dublin, 615, 616.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
....., ..., house of, Newthorpe, Notts, licence to, 198.
....., Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, 438.
....., ..., as late Bishop of Dumblane and Dean of the Chapel Royal, grant of arrears of rents, &c., to, 318.
Leith, 272, 442.
....., letters dated from, 561, 602, 643.
....., vessels from, or for, 331, 373.
....., Dutch prizes brought into, 35, 261, 331, 337, 469, 498, 544.
....., vessels arrived at, 218, 602.
....., prize burnt at, 381.
....., vessels trading between Norway and England carried into, 386, 511.
....., supposed prize sent to, 647.
Leitrim, lot at, 184.
Leman, Robert, Congregational, licence requested for, 149; licences to, 235, 400.
Le Neve, Captain Richard, 22.
Leslie (Lashley), James, gunner of the *Mary* yacht, charges against Capt. Sharland by, 518.

Leslie—*cont.*
....., John, Earl of Rothes, grant of pension to, 55.
....., ..., house of, at Leslie, 438.
....., Robert, Bishop of Clogher, death of, 500, 535.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the Presses, warrant to, 673.
Levant, the, vessel from, 496.
Lever, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Brancepeth, Durham, licences to, 195.
Leveson, Sir Richard, late Vice-Admiral of England, 491.
Levet, William, M.A., rector of Husband Bosworth, licence to, to go beyond seas as tutor to Lord Clarendon's children, 680.
Levett, or Lovett, William, charged with clipping, &c., to be admitted to bail, 481.
....., ..., prosecution of, stayed, 564, 569.
....., Mr., letter from, mentioned, 478.
Levinz, Humphrey, requests for licence by, 64.
Lewen, John. *See* Tinker, Capt. John.
Lewes, no post to, from London, 451.
Lewis, James, house of, Caldicot parish, Monmouthshire, licences to, 239, 476.
Lewis, Island of, French ship taken near, 7.
Lewse, William, house of, Weeke, Wilts, licence to, 400.
Lewsley, Thomas, purveyor of the Navy, letters of, 8, 328, 429, 652.
....., ..., contract by, 24.
Leyden, French marching on, 213, 218.
....., one of the four towns intending to hold out, 246.
....., University of, students from, fled to England, 213.
..... *See also* Amsterdam.
Leyenberg, Sir John Barckman, Swedish Resident, letter of, 155.
Lichfield, repairs of Cathedral of, by Bishop Hacket, 279.
....., Dean and Chapter of, certificate by, 280.
....., Bishops of. *See* Hacket, Dr. John, and Wood, Dr. Thomas, Bishops of Lichfield.
Liddell, Capt. George, 517.
....., ..., death of, 518.
Liddington, house of the Duke of Lauderdale at, 218, 381.
Light, Henry, house of, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, licences to, 293, 577.
....., John, requests and receipt for licences by, 64, 101, 169.
Lightermen, complaints against, 333.
Limerick, vessel from, 69.
....., part of Leeward Islands fleet at, 541, 668.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
....., county of, grant of lands in *custodium* in baronies of Connello, Coonagh, Pubble Brien and Kenry in, ordered, 680.
Lincoln, letters dated from, 16, 251, 264, 407, 536, 624.
....., account of proceedings in Ecclesiastical Court at, 536.
....., Archdeacon of, visitation of, 538.
....., Anabaptists licensed in, 589.
....., names of teachers licensed in, requested, 624.
....., Bishop of. *See* Fuller, William, Bishop of Lincoln.
....., diocese of, list of persons licensed in, requested, 264.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 589.
Lincolnshire, 562.
....., pressed men from 16, 50, 147, 243, 272, 318.
....., capers on coasts of, 391, 498.
....., canvas from, 473.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 498.
....., proposed lease of reclaimed marshlands in, 548.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bassingham, 473; Brattleby, 473; Brent Broughton, 475; Carlton Moorland, 473; Cherry Willingham, 475; Gainsborough, 579; Glanford Bridge, 236; Grantham, 379, 678; Great Grimsby, 476, 573; Hackthorne, 473; Higham, 475; Lessingham (? Leasingham), 678; Lincoln, 196, 202, 380, 473, 475, 579; Little Grimsby, 579, 677; Moorland, 475; North Ferryby, 100, 101, 118; Scotter, 462; Somercoate, 679; Stamford, 78, 196, 293, 677, 679; Stragglethorpe, 475; Swinderby, 99, 118, 140, 293; Tetney, 473, 580.
Lindsay, Colin, Earl of Balcarres, discharge of feu and other duties to, 79.
....., John, Earl of Crawford, allowance to, in his accounts of sums advanced to the late King, 268.
Lindsell, John, bill payable to, 207.
Lin[d]sey, Elizabeth, house of, Skegby, Notts, receipt for licence to, 25.
Linlithgow, Earl of. *See* Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow.
Linny, William, house of, Wenslow, Cheshire, licence to, 678.
Lisbon, letter dated from, 517.
....., letters from, 411, 686.
....., vessels from, or for, 90, 154, 338.
Lisburn, letters dated from, 159, 184, 310, 370, 433, 617.
Liskeard, account of apparition at, 338.
Lisle, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Witham, Essex, licences requested for, and receipt for licences to, 101; licences to, 99.
....., ..., licence to, 200.

Lissiallow and Glanella, and other lands in Roscommon, and lands of Bunowen, co. Galway, grant of, ordered, 287.
Litherland, Edward, house of, Wallasey, Cheshire, licence to, 576.
Little, Abraham, house of, Whitley, Wilts, licence to, 401.
Littlejohn, Hierome, Presbyterian, and his house, North Cadbury, Somerset, licences to, 400.
Littleton, Sir Thomas, Josiah Child, T. Papillon, and B. Gauden, Victuallers of the Navy, letters of, 7, 48, 277, 314, 569, 604, 658.
....., ..., Josiah Child, and T. Papillon, letters of, 30, 181, 359, 368, 388, 405, 414, 453, 466, 484, 485, 499.
....., ..., and Josiah Child, letter of, 58.
....., ..., ..., and B. Gauden, letters of, 106, 158, 340, 345.
....., ..., T. Papillon, and B. Gauden, letter of, 662.
....., Sir Timothy, Baron of the Exchequer, 594.
....., Capt., 232.
Liverpool, seamen from, 7.
Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow, commission in regiment of, 240.
Livingstone, Alexander, commission to, 240.
Lizard, the, 118, 271.
....., ..., firing heard near, 244.
....., ..., Dutch capers off, 256, 431.
....., ..., Turk off, 297.
....., ..., pilchards taken near, 345.
....., ..., and the Black Head, Dutch capers between, 417.
Llewellin, Mr., arrival of, at Dover, 388.
Lloyd, David, tide waiter at Plymouth, petition of, 529.
....., Sir Godfrey, lady of, gone to Holland, 391.
....., Joshua, Independent, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 233; receipt for licence to, 247.
....., Luke, house of, Bryn, Flintshire, licence to, 578.
....., Mary, house of, Cynwyd, Merioneth, licence to, 379.
....., Philip, appointed comptroller of the duty of Excise and New Impost in reversion, 550.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, licences to, 676.
Loader, Mr., anchor smith at Deptford, 472.
Lochiel, Cameron of, house of, burnt by the Macronalds, 35.
Lochmalonye, town and lands of, parish of Kilmany, Fife, warrant for charter of, 300.
Locke, John, house of, Beaminster, Dorset, licence to, 238.
....., Matthew, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 217.
Lockhart, Sir James, Lord Lee, 469.
....., ..., Col. Sir William, son of, 227, 594.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 511.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment to, 492.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, in London, 684.
....., ..., ..., the Scotch companies made into regiment of, 368.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, list of, 392.
....., ..., ..., ..., desertions from, and new levies ordered for, 492.
Loder, John, Congregational, licence to, 474.
Lodge, Morgan, letters of, 69, 96.
....., ..., lists of ships sent by. *See* Downs, the, lists of ships in.
....., Richard, house of, Sandhurst, Berks, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 106; receipt for licence to, 200.
Loftus, Capt. Adam, to raise recruits in Ireland for the Duke of Monmouth, 541.
London, Capt. Richard, 455, 613.
London, 6, 26, 32, 54, 66, 72, 88, 125, 141, 146, 148, 161, 163, 182, 205, 206, 209, 211, 256, 257, 271, 403, 413, 426.
....., letters dated from, 15, 88, 111, 155, 172, 173, 204, 210, 242, 278, 290, 296, 303, 305, 311, 313, 319, 324, 367, 424, 443, 483, 492, 525, 554, 582, 629, 630, 638, 651.
....., vessels of, 20, 21, 231, 244, 323, 372, 434, 509, 510, 530, 540, 595.
....., ..., taken, 307, 315, 493.
....., vessels for, 6, 35, 47, 120, 154, 176, 192, 212, 225, 311, 321, 324, 325, 328, 334, 344, 345, 371, 373, 386, 391, 404, 427, 457, 459, 510, 513, 562, 569, 600–602, 619, 623, 654, 660, 661, 681.
....., vessels from, 12, 73, 91, 278, 335, 344, 345, 386, 419, 498, 593, 623, 645, 648, 670.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 147.
....., victuallers from, 659.
....., travellers or passengers to, or from, 75, 150, 409, 427, 465, 481, 509, 564, 594, 597, 649, 651.
....., Dutch messenger to, 179.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Waterman, Sir George.
....., Recorder of. *See* Howell, Sir John.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, letters to, 459, 622.
....., Aldermen of, Court of, report by, mentioned, 122.
....., election of sheriffs of, 301.
....., sheriff of, warrant to, 595.
....., Militia and Artillery Company of, 302.
....., state of health of, 311.
....., warrant for payment of Grand Excise of, 427.
....., warrant for setting apart fee-farm rents for, 428.
....., Governor of Culmore Fort paid by, 528, 614.

London—*cont.*
....., loan by, 550.
....., appointment of collector of imposition on coals imported into, 622.
....., Acts for rebuilding (19 Car. II. c. 8, and 22 Car. II. c. 11), 622.
....., companies of :—
Barber-Surgeons, petition of the Masters of the, 459.
....., demise to, recited, 459.
....., interference with ancient lights of Theatre of Anatomy of, 459.
....., recommendation to, for place of Reader of the Lecture of the Venters, 622.
....., Hall of, bills requested to be sent to, 627.
Clothworkers, 459.
Coopers, master of the, 7, 31.
Goldsmiths, wardens of the, letter to, 492.
Stationers, 91.
Watermen, Master and Wardens of the, warrant to, 258.
....., men requested to be exempted from the press by rulers of, 294.
....., Irish Society of, 607.
....., ..., land held from, at Londonderry, 514.
..... and Middlesex, lists of persons for trial at sessions for, and of the sentences on those convicted, 33, 581.
...., justices of, and justices of gaol delivery of Newgate, warrant to, 564.
..... and Surrey, coiners in, 283.
....., pressed seamen sent to, 7, 9, 61.
....., pressed men, and Scotch landsmen and seamen to be sent to, 13.
....., pressed seamen to be sent to, 33, 76, 77, 232.
....., hoys for pressing at, 59.
....., prisoner brought to, 80.
....., suggestions for appointment of agent of the Oxford Press at, 91.
....., victualling declaration for, exceeded, 106.
....., discontent or dejection in, about the late engagement, 160, 171.
....., wounded taken to, 161.
....., despatches sent by the Dutch deputies to, 255.
....., pass for, requested, 372.
....., great guns sent to Yarmouth from, 424.
....., insurers at, 425.
....., silvered brass plate imported to, 492.
....., convoys for coal fleet sent by, 555, 593, 625, 660.
....., sick and wounded sent to, 559.
....., caulkers wanted from, 596, 627.
....., five mercers of, certificate by, 654.
....., conduct money for men from, 668.
London—*cont.*
....., Lord Power's regiment to march to, 673.
....., caulkers from, 674.
....., victuals from, 674.
....., Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's in, letter to, 667.
....., port of, appointment of waiter in, 115.
....., *Gazette*, the, 33, 47, 50, 84, 111, 151, 156, 171, 173, 184, 206, 223, 245, 275, 285, 313, 349, 381, 391, 417, 452, 595, 665, 669.
....., ..., copies of numbers of, 101, 461, 525, 658.
....., ..., drafts for insertion in, 270, 673.
....., ..., account of the return of the plenipotentiaries for, 370.
..... and Westminster, streets, places, &c., in and about :—
Ballast Office, letter dated from, 413.
Barbican, posthouse in, 24.
Bishopsgate, house of Sir Paul Pindar in, 218.
Cat's Hole Yard, 81.
Christ's Hospital, account of entertainment by new stewards at, 302.
Clare Market, 72.
Compter, the, 311.
Covent Garden, letters dated from, 487, 517, 588, 629.
Crutched Friars, fire at, 254.
Custom House, the, 670.
Doctors' Commons, letter dated from, 250.
Drury Lane, letters dated from, 276, 442.
Durham Yard, letters dated from, 581, 597, 599, 611.
East India House, Court at the, 260.
East Smithfield, 81.
Exchange, the, 173, 403.
Excise Office, Broad Street, letter addressed to, 441.
Exeter House, letter dated from, 603.
Fleet Street, letter dated from, 583.
Foster Lane, church in, 302.
Gatehouse prison, the, prisoner in, 265, 407, 530.
....., persons committed to, 302, 639, 640, 649.
....., warrant to keeper of, 640.
Goring House, 26.
....., enclosure for, 449.
Guildhall, letter dated from the, 149.
Hampden House, 553.
Hatton Garden, letter dated from, 656.
Head of St. John Inn, by Aldgate, 452.
Jack a-Newberry's, 302.

London, places in—*cont.*
King's Head Tavern, 82.
Lamb and Ink Bottle, Ludgate Street, letter dated from, 91.
Lambeth House, report dated from, 303.
Letter Office. *See* Post Office.
Lincoln's Inn, letter dated from, 539.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 288, 304.
Lombard Street, letter dated from, 223.
London Bridge, repairs of, 80.
Marshalsea prison, warrant to keeper of the, 193.
Middle Temple, letter dated from the, 372.
....., Pump Court in, 390.
New Crane at Cock and Bull Stairs, vessel at, 274.
Newgate, prisoners in, 390, 545.
....., warrant to keeper of, 545.
Old Bailey, person convicted at the, 72.
Old Jewry, letters dated from, 508, 629.
Pall Mall, letter dated from, 194.
Peter Street, Westminster, letter dated from, 250.
Plough, the, near Aldgate, 334.
Post Office. *See* Post Office.
Prize Office, the, Mark Lane, 563.
....., letters dated from, 494, 674.
....., Holland cordage requested from, 107.
....., notice concerning claims on, 556, 581.
Round House, the, in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 72.
St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, grant of marsh land in, 551.
St. James', letter dated from, 228.
....., lodgings of Thomas Ross at, 68.
St. James' Fields, letter dated from, 254.
St. James' Park, 51, 583.
St James' Street, grant of messuages in, 429.
St. Katharine's by the Tower, narrative of fire at, 80–82.
St. Katharine's Church, 81.
St. Katharine's Court, 81.
St. Katharine's Stairs, 81.
Savoy, the, requested for the sick and wounded, 559.
Shipwrights' Hall, letter dated from, 397.
Somerset House, 437.
Star Chamber, the, 157, 670.
....., letter dated from, 640.
Star Yard, Petty France, 626.
Strand, the, persons executed for murder of shoemaker in, 686.
Talbot, the, in Southwark, 451.
Temple, the, letter dated from, 637.
Three Nuns, the, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, 310.
Tobacco Roll and Sugar Loaf, sign of the, East Smithfield, 64.
Treasury Chambers, the, 583.
....., letters dated from, 57, 215, 498.
....., warrants dated from, 312, 463, 594.
Trinity House, the, letter dated from, 280.
....., certificate from, mentioned, 418.
....., examination by, 573.
....., certificates from, 592.
....., masters of the, 148, 168, 183.
Victualling Office, Tower Hill. *See* Navy, the, Victualling Office of.
Vine, sign of the, near Charing Cross, 332.
White Hart, the, in Cornhill, 210.
Whitefriars, house of Mr. Parker in, 163.
Whitehall. *See* Whitehall.
Winchester Street, letters dated from, 34, 651.
....., buildings in, or about, licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, and buildings or places where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Cornhill, 234; Finsbury, 473; St. Mary Aldermary, 236; Southwark, 41, 43, 55; the Golden Still, Holborn, 377; houses at or near:—Aldersgate Street, 236, 400; Broad Street, 379; Bunhill Fields, 398; Cripplegate, 237, 299; Duke's Place, 99, 119; Exchange Alley, 474; Gracechurch Street, 400; Gray's Inn Lane, 298, 474; Great Queen Street, 379; Jerusalem Alley, Gracechurch Street, 42, 43, 55; Lime Street, 378; Little Moorfields, Cripplegate, 197, 400; Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 63, 197; Petty France, 400; Queenhithe, 41, 44, 89; St. Clement's, Eastcheap, 99; St. Giles, Cripplegate, 63, 197; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 41; St. Martin Orgars, 196, 202; St. Mary Abchurch, 678; Southwark, 43, 55; Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, 42, 198, 200; Tower Hill, 399; Upper Moorfields, 11; Whitechapel, 577; Whitefriars, 476; White's Alley, Little Moorfields, 63; Winchester Yard, Southwark, 25; Wood Street, 574.

Londonderry, letters dated from, 584, 607.
....., disturbances caused by Presbyterians at, 514, 584, 607–610.
....., alleged interest at Court of Presbyterians in, 607.
....., appointment of Governor of, 614.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
....., Mayor of. *See* Norman, James.
....., deputy-governor of. *See* Robinson, Francis.
Long, George, of Leicester, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
....., Henry, Nonconformist meeting-house on land of, at Londonderry, 514.
....., John, of Wakefield, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
....., Sir Robert, auditor of the Exchequer, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
....., ..., warrants to, 312, 463.
....., ..., sworn of the Privy Council, 313.
....., ... *See also* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
Long Reach, the, in the Thames, 602.
Longforgound, erection of, into burgh of barony, 108.
Longland, Charles. *See* Skinner, Ephraim.
Longsand, the, Capt. Coleman's squadron near, 5.
....., ..., fleet seen off, 12.
....., ..., the English fleet near, 16–19, 149, 151, 160, 162.
Longsand Head, the, and the Gunfleet, the Dutch fleet supposed to be between, 8.
.... and the Galloper, Capt. Coleman to look out for English fleet between, 9.
Looe, Cornwall, vessel of, 621.
....., cruisers off, 20.
....., fishing boats taken off, 556.
Lordey, Hannibal, seaman, petition of, mentioned, 545.
Lords, House of, the, right of Black Rod to have the keeping of, 591.
Loseby, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Copston Magna, Warwickshire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 41.
Lougher, John, of Thwayte, Norfolk, Presbyterian or Congregational, licences requested for, 176, 203; licences to, 197, 293.
Louth, co., grant of lands in, mentioned, 131.
Loveday, William, request for licence by, 43.
Lovell, Edward, late master caulker at Harwich, petition of, 123.
....., Capt. Thomas, 30, 148, 152.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
Lover, John, Congregational, and his house, Hailsham, Sussex, licences to, 473.
Low, John, house of, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, licence to, 235.
....., Thomas, outhouse of, Chorlton, Manchester, licence to, 399.
Lowe, Andrew, house of, Neston, Cheshire, licence to, 577.
Lowestoft, vessels of, 190, 286.
....., collier of, retaken, 498.
....., Dutch men-of-war off, 18.
....., English fleet off, 35.
....., passengers arrived at, 328.
....., privateers off, 389, 418, 419, 599.
....., suggestion that a ship should ply between Harwich and, 418.
....., person from, 567.
....., busses off, 567.
....., vessel taken at, 671.
..... Road, letter dated from vessel in, 328.
Lowick, letter dated from, 669.
Lowrie, Robert, Dean of Edinburgh, appointment of, to the Bishopric of Brechin, 109, 269.
....., Robert, of Maxwiltoune, warrant for charter to, 300.
Lowry, Richard, house of, Cockermouth, licence to, 352.
Lübeck, vessels of, 256, 333, 350, 471.
Lucas, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99.
....., Richard, request and receipt for licences by, 101.
....., Thomas, letter of, 92.
Lucke, William, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 25.
....., ..., letter concerning, 143.
....., ..., and his house, Bridlington, licences to, 236.
Luddenton (Luddington), Warwickshire, money due to poor of, 205.
Ludford, Shropshire, letter dated from, 26.
Ludlow Castle, letter dated from, 169.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Luke, Ralph, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.
Lullum or Lulham, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
....., ..., house of, Ditchling, Sussex, licence to, 476.
Lundy Island, Dutch caper off, 184.
Lünenburg, aid expected by the Dutch from, 218, 343.
....., Duke of, coming to assist the Dutch, 421.
....., Dukes of. *See* Holland, States-General of.
Lury, Laurence, master of a French privateer, 348, 349.
Lyddall, Thomas, a life in grant to Sir W. Vane, 569.

Lydiard, John, house of, Bulford, Wilts, licence to, 379.
Lylly, Elizabeth, house of, Lincoln, licence to, 475.
Lyme, letters dated from, 20, 180, 192, 252, 307, 328, 341, 354, 388, 471, 508, 568, 600.
....., extract from letter dated from, 494.
....., vessels of, 20, 180, 252, 354, 409, 494, 600, 642.
....., vessel taken off, 147.
....., vessels for, 184.
....., vessels arrived at, 192, 252, 307, 328, 341, 388, 471, 494, 508, 600.
....., convoy needed for vessels from, to France, 471.
....., vessels waiting for convoy at, 532.
....., Cobb at, 307.
Lynch, Francis, freeman of Galway, 503.
....., Jasper. *See* Browne, Marcus.
....., Sir Henry, counsel of the Roman Catholic freemen of Galway, 504.
....., Stephen, consul at Ostend, letters from mentioned, 52, 146, 150, 634.
....., ..., packet for, 553.
....., ..., order to, 685.
....., Sir Thomas, Governor of Jamaica, packets from, 74, 264.
....., ..., present of tobacco from, 74.
....., ..., letters from, mentioned, 256, 281.
....., ..., gunners' and boatswains' stores to be supplied to, and bill drawn by, to be accepted, 314.
Lynn, letters dated from, 16, 35, 50, 112, 156, 170, 190, 211, 243, 251, 261, 271, 278, 296, 307, 321, 326, 338, 343, 353, 365, 373, 404, 424, 434, 457, 464, 480, 488, 493, 555, 567, 581, 599, 603, 620, 630, 654, 670.
....., vessels arrived at, 35, 190, 251, 365, 373, 424, 488, 603, 620, 630, 670.
....., vessels for, 73, 620, 623.
....., colliers from, or for, 178, 243, 386, 581, 590, 611.
....., vessels of, 364, 493, 567, 623.
....., ..., taken or forced ashore by privateers, 15, 631, 670.
....., Nonconformist meetings at, less frequented, 326.
....., trade of, stopped, by Dutch capers, 560.
....., convoy requested by, 561.
....., Mayor of, letter of, mentioned, 560.
....., Surveyor of Customs at, 654.
..... Deeps, 513.
Lyon, Mary, house of, Prescot, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
....., Patrick, Earl of Kinghorn, warrant for charter to, 108.
....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, 380.
...., ..., commission to, 385.
....., ..., ..., Helen, wife of, Countess of Kinghorn, life rent of, 108.
Lyon, erection of lordship of, 108.
Lyte, Stephen, house of, South Petherwin, Somerset, licence to, 299.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, Governor of Landguard Fort, 12, 51, 86, 144, 145, 150, 180, 190, 191, 205, 213, 224, 246, 253, 256, 259, 267, 274, 291, 316, 332, 347, 387, 461, 494, 568, 573, 599, 649, 651, 658, 672.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 17–19, 29, 36, 47, 56, 67, 74, 85, 93, 104, 112, 134, 170, 191, 212, 223, 255, 281, 373, 382.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 207.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 5, 22.
....., ..., messenger from, 111.
....., ..., English prisoners from Holland to be delivered to, 185.
....., ..., chirurgeon of, 224.
....., ..., company of, 256.
....., ..., sail of, 366.
....., ..., salary of as sub-commissioner for prizes, 494.
....., ..., brother of, 171.
....., ..., wife of, 387.
....., ..., daughter of, illness and death of, 387, 404.
....., ..., *See also* Neile, Sir Paul.

M

Macartan, Capt. Henry, letter of, 248.
....., ..., petitions of, 247, 248.
....., ..., grant to, ordered, 248.
Macartney, George, letter of, mentioned, 310.
....., ..., payment to, 370.
McGinn, Father Patrick, chaplain to the Queen, 159, 184, 310, 617.
....., ..., demise to, ordered, 287.
Mac Grath, Capt. John, order on petition of, 632.
Machin, or Mackin, Jane, house of, Seabridge, Staffordshire, licence to, 476.
Mackenzie, John, of Inverlaell, protection to, 109.
McMahon, Capt. Teige, killed in Limerick, 566.
McNaught, John, of Kilquhamdie, warrant for charter to, 301.
Macronalds, the, house of Cameron of Lochiel burnt by, 35.
Madame —, letter to, 319.
Maddocks, Richard, 209, 351, 440.
Maddox, William, receipt for licences by, 43.
Madeira, vessel taken in road of, 580.
Madison, Elizabeth, house of, Little Hadham, Herts, licence to, 200.
Madrid, letter from, 478.
....., arrival of the Earl of Sunderland from, 684.

Maes, the, and Goree, Dutch fleet between, 67, 425.
....., ..., vessel from, 112.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war off, 206.
....., ..., and the Wielings, Dutch fleet between, 244.
....., ..., Spanish ships and troops in, 257.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 354, 421, 436, 500, 555.
....., ..., De Ruyter off, with orders to defend, 421.
....., ..., Dutch fleet gone northward from, 597.
....., ..., person to be sent to, 685.
Maesland Sluys, dogger of, 511.
Maestricht, report of siege of, contradicted, 73.
....., passed by the French, 179.
....., siege of, 213, 464.
....., still untaken, 218.
....., sally from, 540.
Magee, William, 617.
Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh, grants to, ordered, 287, 366.
....., Bernard, deceased, 216, 287.
Maguire, Capt. Richard, company of, 433.
Mahon, or Port Mahon, wages of caulkers late at, 107.
Maidston, Robert, house of, Boxted, Essex, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 196.
Maidstone, 115, 136, 187.
....., timber from, 372.
....., Lord. *See* Finch, William, Lord Maidstone.
Main, Mr. De la, letters recommending, 629, 638.
....., ..., specimens of writing and translation of, 638.
Maisengam, Mr., master of the *Kent*, 602.
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale, 49, 254, 288, 353, 381, 408, 479, 571, 638, 643, 657, 660, 666.
....., ..., letter to, 511.
....., ..., absence of, in Scotland, 56.
....., ..., warrant for allowance to, as Commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland, 108.
....., ... expected at Newcastle, 150, 151.
....., ... at Newcastle, 169.
....., ..., promise of, to hasten remaining seamen from Scotland, 207.
....., ..., speech of, at the opening of the Parliament, 209, 219.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 289.
....., ..., arrival at Berwick, 217.
....., ... at Edinburgh, 218, 225.
....., ..., severe measures of, and the Privy Council against conventicles, 337.
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of merchants trading to Norway to be sent to, 386.
....., ..., progress of, in Scotland, 438.
....., ... at Hamilton and Lee, 469.
....., ..., and the Privy Council, resolution of, to put a prisoner to the torture, 611.
....., ... expected at Whitby, 618, 645.
....., ... appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., departure of, for Scotland, 683.
....., ..., house of, Liddington, 218, 381.
....., ..., and Lords Arlington, Shaftesbury, and Clifford, letter to, 142.
....., ..., Charles, of Halton, brother of, Treasurer depute of Scotland, warrant for charter to, 65.
....., ..., ..., warrants for gifts to, 66, 455.
....., ..., ..., letters directing abatement of duties to, 65, 66.
....., John, of Eccles, appointed a collector customs in Scotland, 79.
....., Richard, junior, of Pitrichie, warrant for charter to, 317.
Majorca, petition of merchants trading to, 508.
....., consul at. *See* Cortes, Gabriel Joseph.
Malaga, factors of Sir J. Frederick and N. Herne at, 242.
....., Dutch vessel from, taken, 590.
....., vessels for, 636.
Malden, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
....., John, house of, Nantwich, licence to, 239.
Mallery, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licences to, 235, 398.
....., ..., house of, South Molton, Devon, licence to, 398.
Mallinson, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Symondswood, Woolton, Lancashire, licences to, 234.
Malrayon, or Rean, Cornelius, officer in the Duke of Buckingham's regiment, 252.
Malta, vessel sent to, to buy galley slaves, 90, 188, 393, 396, 397, 436, 495, 496, 607, 683.
....., vessel of, 363.
....., galleys of, engagement between, and those of Bizerta, 607.
....., Grand Master of, 683.
Mam, Adam, house of, Northam, Devon, licence to, 475.
Man, John, letters of, 21, 77, 207, 273, 297, 311, 322, 332, 345, 417, 481, 572, 673.
....., John, of Longworth, Berks, Anabaptist, licences to, 100, 576.
....., John, house of, Sweffling, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199.
....., William, house of, Stagsden, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.

Man, Isle of, ship with Lord Power's soldiers driven to, 655.
Manacles, the, 556.
Manchester, Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward and Robert, Earls of Manchester.
Maney, —, commission to, 226.
Manley, widow Hannah, house of, Daventry, Northants, licence requested for, 202; licences to, 198, 289.
....., Thomas, order for admission of, as barrister, 632.
Manning, John, and William, Congregational, and their houses, Peasenhall, Suffolk, receipt for licences to, 10.
....., Samuel, Congregational, and his house, Walpool, Suffolk, receipt for licences to, 11.
Mansell, Sir Edward, Vice-Admiral of South Wales, men pressed by, 23, 60, 183, 207.
....., or Maunsell, John, house of, Thorp Malsor, Northants, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., ..., ... (? Robert) house of, Newton, Northants, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 33.
....., Sir Robert, late Vice-Admiral of England, 491.
....., Susan, prisoner in Newgate, 545.
....., ..., prosecution of, to be stayed, 564, 569.
....., ..., pardon to, 622.
Mansergh, Robert, 280.
....., ..., recommended as purser, 209.
Mansfield, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 54; licence to, 195.
Manshipp, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Guildford, licences to, 62; receipt for licences to, 229.
Maple, William, and Francis Barham, appraisers for owners of hired ships, 358.
Mar, Earl of. *See* Erskine, John, Earl of Mar.
March, Charles de le, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Peter's Port parish, Guernsey, licences to, 483.
....., James, request and receipt for licences by, 202, 216.
....., ..., house of, St. Clement's, Eastcheap, licence to, 99.
....., John, house of, Elston, Lancashire, licence to, 200.
Marchant, Richard, house of, Ditchling, Sussex, licence to, 238.
....., Silvester, of Appleton, Berks, Baptist, licence to, 576.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Sampson's parish, Guernsey, licences to, 483.
Marches, the, remembrancership to Council of, *caveat* concerning, 418.
....., ..., establishment for defraying expenses of the Court and Household in, 428.
Mardyke, vessels at, 597.
Mares, John, house of, Newland, Yorkshire, licence to, 236.
Margate, 8, 13, 28, 75, 161.
....., letters dated from, 6, 19, 51, 68, 87, 192, 206, 224.
....., vessels from, or for, 157, 518.
....., vessels of, taken, 371, 387.
....., English fleet off, 6.
....., false alarm of Dutch fleet at, 192, 225.
....., Dutch ambassadors landed at, 206, 213, 218, 220.
....., ..., vessel that brought, at, 224, 247.
....., express from, 225.
....., deputy at, 247.
....., sick and wounded at, 558.
..... Road, Dutch ships in, 6, 8.
...., vessel in, 51.
...., English collier taken in, 375.
...., re-taken English ship brought into, 427.
Margetson, James, Archbishop of Armagh, 129, 636.
Marhan, Daniel, of Derby, Independent, licence to, 576.
Maria, Donna, daughter of Mr. Rolle's landlord in Spain, 339, 340.
Mariot, Mr., of Hampton Court, 255.
....., ..., present by the Dutch deputies to household of, 452.
Marischal, Earl. *See* Keith, William, and George, Earls Marischal.
Markes, Thomas, suggested as master of the *Guinea*, 98, 124, 148, 183.
Marlay, Capt. Anthony, company of, 433.
Marley, Sir John, acting Mayor of Newcastle, 265.
Marlow, Thomas, certificates by, 10.
....., —, messenger, 24.
Marseilles, news from, 50, 273, 275.
....., vessels from, 494, 649.
Marsey, Robert, house of, Northampton, licence to, 577.
Marsh, Charles, note of pass to, 332.
....., John, house of, Garston, Herts, licences to, 578, 677.
....., Robert, house of, Southam, Warwickshire, licence to, 578.
....., Dr., of Exeter College, letter recommending, 525.
....., —, house of, Hythe, Kent, licence to, 678.
Marshall, James, warrant for delivery of gold coins or medals to, 512.
....., Susanna, house of, Exeter, licence to, 476.
....., Dr. Thomas, 270.
....., ..., letter of, 278.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 46.
....., ..., letters recommending, 155, 278.

Marshall—*cont.*
....., Walter, Congregational, and his house, Southwick, Hants, licences to, 474.
....., William, house of, Christchurch, Hants, licence to, 299.
Martendale, Adam, Presbyterian, licence to, 401.
Martin, George, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 61; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., ..., house of, Haversham, Bucks, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 61; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., or Martine, Stephen, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 169.
....., Wormley, M.A., presentation of, 388.
... ., Dr., physician to the King in Scotland, deceased, 109.
Martinico, vessels from, 20, 307.
Martyn, widow, house of, Nether Exe, Devon, licence to, 380.
Maryland, vessels for, 555, 601.
....., tobacco crop in, 328.
Mascall, J., letter of, 171.
....., Robert, requests and receipt for licences by, 10, 11, 63.
Masley, Robert, house of, Northampton, licence to, 238.
Mason, John, timber merchant, contract by, 336.
....., John, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
....., Oliver, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.
....., Mr., 115.
Massareene, Lord. *See* Skeffington, John, Viscount Massareene.
Massedo, or Macedo, Ferdinando de, warrant for release of, 193.
Massey, George, information of, 72.
Massye, Sir Edward, commission in regiment of, 38.
Masters, Joseph, of Cheshunt, Herts, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
Mathewes, Capt., 405.
Mathews, —, chirurgeon, 275.
Matthew, Henry, house of, Alton, Hants, licence to, 235.
Matthews, Thomas, house of, Brandon, Warwickshire, licence to, 399.
Maudit, John, of St. Mary Ottery, Presbyterian, licence to, 293.
Maul, Thomas, late Surveyor-General of the Customs in Ireland, 79.
Maurice, or Morrice, Henry, Congregational, licences to, 399, 574.
....., ..., house of, Much Wenlock, licence to, 574.
....., John, house of, Shirenewton, Monmouthshire, licence to, 399.
Mawson, George, postmaster at Hull, letters of, 434, 480, 488.
Maxey, William, house of, Haines, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Maxwell, Gabriel, sometime minister at Dundonnald, gift of forfeited estate of, 66.
....., Hugh, writer in Edinburgh, warrant for charter to, 300.
....., James, lease of lead mines in Derbyshire to, 242.
....., Robert, Bishop of Kilmore, illness of, 617, 636.
....., ..., Sir Hans Hamilton and others, certificate concerning Belturbet by, 330.
May, Baptista, keeper of the Privy Purse, and keeper of Windsor Great Park, warrant to, 388.
....., William, house of, Molland, Devon, licence to, 235.
....., Mr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Mayden, Mr., house of, 82.
Maydwell, John, house of, Kettering, Northants, receipt for licence to, 33.
Maynard, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
Mayo, Lieut., 113.
Mayors, Robert, purveyor of the Navy, letter to, 61.
....., ..., contract with, 152.
....., ..., certificate by, 298.
....., ..., bill of lading signed by, 551.
Mayou, Philip, and William Rolle, apparition seen by, at Liskeard, 338.
Meadowes, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 197.
Meath, Earl of. *See* Brabazon, Edward, Earl of Meath.
Meddowes, Sir Thomas, 17, 190.
....., ..., and George Ward, bailiffs of Yarmouth, letter of, 39.
Mediterranean, the, convoy requested for ships for, 636.
Medway, the, victuallers in, 406.
Mee, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Deane, Beds, licences to, 377.
Meeres, Sir Thomas, 624.
Mence, Francis, Congregational, and his house, Fareham, Hants, licences to, 474.
Meols, near the Ribble, ship with Lord Power's horses put into, 662.
Mercer, Michael, house of, Magdalen parish, Oxford, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 89.
Merchant Adventurers, the, persons sent to the King of France to solicit the interests of, 258.
Merchants, Seven, petition of, and paper presented to the King by, 636.
Merioneth, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—Bodvegny, 402; Cynwyd, 379; Errowgoyed, 401; Llanegryn, 42, 44, 90.

Meriton, Thomas, receiver of the customs at Hull, letter to, 670.
Merriall, Charles, freeman of Galway, 505.
Merson, Robert, house of, Kentisbeare, Devon, licence to, 678.
Mesnon, Monsr. du, French captain, wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Messina and Malta, Dutch merchantmen met by French galleys about, 304.
Meteor seen at York, 71.
Mews, Dr. Peter, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 11, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 589, 611, 633.
....., ... *See also* Coventry, Henry.
Meyburgh, Jan Cornelissen, of Rotterdam and his son, warrant for release of, 121.
Meynell, Isaac, pardon to, 550.
Middelton, John, house of, Darlington, licence to, 483.
Middle Ground, the, 410, 659.
....., letters dated from ships at, or near, 163, 660.
....., or Mouse, French man-of-war aground on, 114, 116, 135, 139, 141, 142, 148.
....., English man-of-war aground on, 137.
....., the English fleet near, 162, 166, 171.
....., Dutch prize aground on, 261.
....., vessel ordered to, 406.
....., vessels at, 416, 419.
Middleburg in Zealand, 375.
....., Dutch ships put into, 291.
....., letters from, 488.
....., English prizes at, 488.
....., reported tumults at, 509.
...., English prisoners in gaol at, 635.
....., privateer of, 657.
..... Island, Dutch fleet off, 331.
Middlesex. *See* London.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bethnal Green, 676; Enfield, 237; Hackney, 11, 62; Hammersmith, 238; Hayes, 473; Hounslow, 476, 577; Islington, 11; Old Brentford, 476; Pinner, 677, 680; Stepney, 574; Twickenham, 476, 575; Uxbridge, 55.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, warrant for restoring, to his command, 407.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 489.
....., John, Earl of Middleton, Governor of Tangier, 12.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 171.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 518.
....., ..., son of, 12.
....., Robert, house of, Luppit, Devon, licence to, 379.
....., Col. Thomas, Surveyor and Commissioner of the Navy, 8, 59, 117, 139, 148, 151, 167, 168, 187, 216, 220, 221, 233, 383, 412, 472, 512, 522, 534, 540, 557, 666, 668.
Middleton, Col. Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 96, 146, 184.
....., ..., letters to, 14, 329.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 534.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 412.
....., ..., contracts with, 24, 40, 54, 139, 233, 312, 317, 336, 352, 468, 525.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 436.
....., ..., warrant for appointment of, to be Commissioner at Chatham, 384.
....., ..., appointment of, as Surveyor, revoked, 551.
....., ..., shipwrights put in the stocks by, 668.
..... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas.
Milaway, or Milway, Thomas, of Coggeshall, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 378.
Mildmay, Richard, 617.
....., Mr., of Markes, Essex, 357.
Mile End, letter dated from, 490.
Miles, Charles, house of, Bridgwater, licence to, 675.
....., Edward, house of, Woodstock, licence to, 402.
....., Thomas, of Lichfield, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
Milford, pressed men sent to, 23.
....., pressed men from, 118.
Mill, Alexander, of Linlithgow, appointed a collector of customs in Scotland, 79.
Millard, or Miller, Thomas, house of, North Hayling, Hants, licence requested for, 55, 64; licences to, 63, 292; receipt for licence to, 153.
Miller, or Milton, Henry, house of, Alburgh, Norfolk, licence requested for, 176; licence to, 200.
....., Humphrey, house of, Abbotsbury, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 237.
....., John, deputy mayor of Hartlepool, letter of, 53.
....., John, house of, Cranbrook, Kent, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 197.
....., Joshua, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
....., Matthew, rigger, 124.
....., Thomas, boatswain of the *Daniel*, 124.
....., Thomas, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Millington, Francis, letter of, 25.
Mills, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
Milman, —, Congregational, licence to, 401.
Milner, Thomas, 573.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., William, of Birmingham, Presbyterian, licence to, 677.
Milton, Kent, 115.
....., sick and wounded at, 558.
Milward, Margery, house of, Dudley, licence to, 402.
....., William, letter of, 205.

Milwood, Robert, house of, March, Isle of Ely, licence to, 239.
Minonot, widow, house of, Dale, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Minor, Thomas, house of, Lichfield, licence to, 238.
Mint, the, officers of, 80.
Minty, William, Independent, licence to, 233.
Mishale, timber at, 429.
Mitchelstown, estate of, co. Cork, 566.
Mitchell, James, Nonconformist minister accused of having shot at the Archbishop of St. Andrews, 611.
....., Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence to, 398.
Modyford, Sir Thomas, late Governor of Jamaica, allowed the liberty of the Tower, 489.
...., ..., petition of, 550.
Mole, John. *See* Philips, Fabian.
Mole, De la, —, at Flushing, letter to, 173.
Molesey, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 401.
Mombas, —, one of De Witt's party, imprisoned, 368.
Moncke, George, Duke of Albemarle, person sent to Ireland in 1659 by, 80.
....., ..., sum paid to, by the Duke of Buckingham for the Mastership of the Horse, 619.
Moncriefe, Alderman, of Londonderry, 587.
Money, John, of Wymondham, Presbyterian, licence to, 197; receipt for licence to, 222.
Monke, Lieut. Henry, Surveyor-General of the Customs in Ireland, petition and statement of services of, 79.
Monmouth, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Scott, James and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Monmouth.
Monmouthshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abergavenny, 474; Aberystruth, 474, 476; Bedwellty, 474; Bettws, 476, 575; Caerwent, 200, 247; Caldicot, 239, 476; Christchurch parish, 199, 203, 247; Henllys, 476; Llangibby, 378; Llangwm, 380, 401; Llantarnam parish, 198, 203, 247; Llantilio pertholey, 474; Llantrissant, 378; Llanwenarth, 476; Magor, 474, 573, 577; Marshfield, 476; Mynyddyslwyn, 236, 474, 476; Newport, 198, 203, 476; Shirenewton, 399; Undy, 199, 203, 247.
Montagu, Capt. Ch., of the *Falcon*, 51, 59, 68.
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, Vice-Admiral of England, 110, 111, 113, 143, 491, 684.
....., ..., letter of, 123.
Montagu, Edward—*cont.*
....., ..., conduct of, at Sole Bay, 92, 109.
....., ..., slain at Sole Bay, 95, 103, 104, 106, 112, 135, 164, 224.
....., ..., reported to be alive, 105.
....., ..., ship sunk by, 165.
....., ..., body of, found, 191, 194, 207, 230.
....., ..., ..., brought to Landguard Fort, 205.
....., ..., ..., embalmed, 212, 223, 224.
....., ..., ..., lying-in-state of, at Landguard Fort, 223.
....., ..., ..., accounts of the embarcation of, 255, 256.
....., ..., ..., taken to London, 257, 262, 266, 267.
....., ..., funeral of, 304, 312, 313, 684.
....., ..., ..., expenses of, 430.
....., ..., squadron of, 85, 86.
....., ..., page of, 111.
....., ..., Edward, son of, Earl of Sandwich, 332.
....., Edward, late Earl of Manchester, purchase money contracted for fee-farms by, 423.
....., ..., Robert, son of, Earl of Manchester, petition of, referred, 422.
....., ..., ..., appointed keeper of the swans throughout England, and water-bailiff of Whittlesea Mere, 214.
....., ..., ..., privy seal to, 410.
....., Ralph, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 49, 50, 81.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 516.
Monte Gibello (Etna), 304.
Monterey, Comte de, Governor of the Spanish Netherlands, willing to assist the Dutch, 218.
Montgomeryshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services:—
Bryng, 401; Newtown, 679; Peniarth, 401; Welshpool, 575, 579.
Montrose, ferry-boat of. *See* Dundee.
Montserrat, warrant for supplying ordnance, &c., for, 350.
Moody, Dr. Lively, letter of, 178.
Moore, Charles, notary public, certificate by, 358.
....., Capt. John, master attendant at Portsmouth, 125, 142, 208.
....., ..., letter to, 30.
....., John. *See* Bankes, Sir John.
..... or More, Joseph, Presbyterian, licences to, 234, 236.
....., ..., house of Hopton, Derbyshire, licences to, 236, 380, 476.
....., Mary, house of, Ilchester, licence to, 402.
....., Richard, houses of, King's Norton and Withall, Worcestershire, licences to, 483, 579.
....., Thomas, correspondent at Bristol, 137, 147.

Moore, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 21, 57, 231, 338, 439, 471.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 675.
....., ..., house of, Milton Abbas, Dorset, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., Thomas, house of, Spargrove, Somerset, licence to, 579.
Moorewood, Andrew, house of, Hallows, Derbyshire, licence to, 679.
Moot, Ellinor, house of, Stafford, licence to, 679.
Morainville, Mons. de, letter of, 296.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 347, 510, 511.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 150.
....., ..., reported as slain at Sole Bay, 105.
More, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 399.
....., or Moore, Stephen, Independent, receipt for licence to, 25.
....., Thomas, house of, Market Harborough, licence to, 579.
....., William, house of, Enderby, Leicestershire, licence to, 577.
Morgaine, or Morgan, Reginald, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.
....., ..., house of, Bettws, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
Morgan, George, house of, Llantrissant, Monmouthshire, licence to, 378.
....., Col. Henry, sent prisoner from Jamaica, 311.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 549.
....., Henry and Charles, commissions to, 410.
....., John, house of, Llannon, Carmarthenshire, licence to, 679.
....., Llewellin, house of, Llangewyth (? Llangenydd), Glamorgan, licence to, 239.
....., Robert, Anabaptist, licence to, 675.
....., Sir Thomas, Governor of Jersey, 76, 431.
....., ..., summoned to repair to the King, 410.
....., ..., frigate sent to transport, 531, 570.
....., ..., arrival of, at Portsmouth, 563.
....., ..., gone to London, 564, 568, 685.
....., William, letter of, 549.
Morice, Nicholas, warrant for payment to, 267.
..... or Morrice, Thomas, house of, Ashwell, Herts, licence to, 62.
Morick, Lieut. Richard. *See* Gethin, Sir Richard.
Morlaix, vessels from, or for, 20, 88, 147, 184, 192, 307, 342, 354, 375, 388, 470, 494, 600, 675.
....., vessels of Lyme at, 180.
....., vessels at, 532.
....., soldiers marching from, to the French army, 192.
Morlaix—*cont.*
....., trade between, and England, 532.
....., fleet from, reported mostly taken, 572.
Morland, Martin, Presbyterian, and his house, Hackney, receipt for licences to, 11.
Morley, Joan, 460.
....., John, house of, St. Martin's of the Oak, Norwich, request and receipt for licence to, 101 ; licence to, 100.
....., Robert, Congregational, and his house, Denham, Suffolk, licences to, 399.
....., Robert, house of, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, licence to, 402.
....., Mr. 70.
Morocco, new Emperor of, peace with, probable, 319.
Morpeth, Duke of Lauderdale gone to, 169.
Morrice, Elizabeth, house of, Abliscombe, Somerset, licence to, 401.
....., John, house or barn of, Wollaston, Northants, licence to, 62 ; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Philip, house of, Butterley, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
..... *See also* Maurice.
Morris, or Morrice, John, Bell Inn of, Caerwent, Monmouthshire, licence requested for, 203 ; licence to, 200 ; receipt for licence to, 247.
....., Matthew, house of, Maiden Bradley, Wilts, licence to, 399.
....., Lieut. in Capt. Cornewall's company, and of Deal Castle, 148, 222.
....., widow, house of, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, licence to, 679.
Mortimer, George, house of, Miltoun in Harberton, Devon, licence requested for, 153 ; licence to, 200.
....., Mark, and John Hill, order on petition of, 580.
Mortlock, Thomas, house of, Finchingfield, Essex, licence to, 402.
Morton, Charles, house of, St. Ives, Cornwall, licence requested for, 153 ; licence to, 380.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, letter of, and illness of, 543.
Morton, Earl of. *See* Douglas, William, Earl of Morton.
Mosley, Mrs., house of, Ousden, Suffolk, licence to, 298.
Mossenden, Mr., 617.
Mossom, Robert, Bishop of Derry, petition of, 514.
....., ..., letter and narrative of, 584.
....., ..., letter and answer of, 607.
....., ... *See also* Norman, James.
Mostyn (Mosson), Sir Roger, copper gun exchanged with, 518.
Motley, Robert, of Armescraft, Derbyshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
Mottram, John, house of, Mottram, Cheshire, licence to, 401.

Moulin, Peter du, committed to the Tower, 432, 627.
Mounteney, Richard, receiver-general of the Customs at London, 348, 440, 669.
....., ..., letter of, 670.
....., ..., bills drawn in favour of, 314, 341.
Mountrath, Earls of. *See* Coote, Charles, and Charles, Earls of Mountrath.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 118.
...., vessels at, 76.
...., vessel ordered to, 305, 350.
....., ..., Barbados fleet escaped to, 530, 556.
Mouse, the. *See* Middle Ground, the.
Mousell, Henry, house of, Wickwar, Gloucestershire, licence to, 677.
Moxon, James, house of, Leeds, licence to, 195; receipt for licence to, 216.
Muddiman, Henry, newsletters from, 37.
Mulgrave, Earl of. *See* Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
Mulsoe, Rebecca, house of, Green's Norton, Northants, licence to, 379.
Munden, Norton, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.
....., Capt. Richard, 659.
Mundesley, Norfolk, captured doggers off, 654.
Munford, John, house of, St. Peter's in the Market, Norwich, request and receipt for licence to, 101; licence to, 99.
Munnes, Israel, mate, 208.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
Munster, abolition of Presidency of, 310, 430, 628.
Münster, Bishop of (Christopher Bernard von Galen), war declared against, by the Dutch, 91.
....., ..., forces of, 343, 421.
....., ..., army of, said to be in French pay, 421.
....., ..., Groningen besieged by, 562.
Murnell, William, master of a merchant ship, ill usage of, 595.
Murner, Samuel, Independent, receipt for licence to, 33.
Murray, Sir James, of Skeerling, protection to, 109.
....., John, Earl of Atholl, warrant for payment to, 384.
....., ..., diligence of, against conventicles, 384.
....., ..., commission in Life Guard commanded by, 385.
....., ..., house of, at Tullibardine, 438.
Musgrave, Sir Edward, 669.
....., Katharine, letter of, 519.
....., Sir Philip, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 669.
....., ..., Sir Christopher, son of, 669.
Myddelton, Ch. *See* Jacob, Sir John.
Mylor, near Penryn, letter dated from, 447.

N

Nabes, Thomas, house of Leek, Staffordshire, licence to, 379.
Naerdam, trade of Amsterdam and the Zuyder Zee, infested by the French at, 446.
Nailer, James, Alderman, of Coventry, warrant to, 376.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 196.
Nailor, Thomas, vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 223.
....., ..., to be appointed Canon residentiary of Durham, 432.
Nairne, James, Bishop of Dumblane, Dean of the Chapel Royal, grant of rents, &c. of the said Chapel to, 318.
Nangle, —, Irish rebel in 1666, 329.
Nantes, vessels for, or from, 494, 507, 556.
Napes, back of the, Sir E. Spragg's squadron at, 672.
Narbrough, or Narborough, Capt. John, 165, 253, 258, 510, 559, 635.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 454, 652.
....., ..., books and tickets sent to, 541.
Narrow, the, Dutch capers in, 375, 405, 447.
Narrow Deeps, the, 142.
Nasmyth, James, of Posso, warrant for charter to, 301.
Nassow, Monsr, 173.
Navigation Act, the, (12 Car. II. c. 18), 260, 358, 437.
....., ..., suspension of, 50, 385.
Navy, the, appointment of Commissioners of, 91, 290.
....., ..., declaration for victualling, approaching exhaustion, 106.
....., ..., state of the present declarations for victualling, 124.
....., ..., abstract of payments on account of, from 22 Oct., 1671, to 9 June 1672, 185.
....., ..., Office of, Seething Lane, 335, 360.
....., ..., ..., letters dated from, 53, 102, 472, 633.
....., ..., ..., certificates dated from, 10.
....., ..., ..., order dated from, 643.
....., ..., ..., bill said to be lost in, 314.
....., ..., victuallers of. *See* Gauden, Sir D. and Co.
....., ..., victualling office of, Tower Hill, letters dated from, 7, 30, 48, 49, 53, 58, 98, 106, 158, 181, 231, 277, 297, 314, 316, 340, 345, 355, 359, 368, 388, 405, 414, 418, 453, 466, 484, 485, 499, 556, 569, 604, 652, 658, 662.

Navy Commissioners, or Navy Board, the, 2, 14, 49, 149, 183, 233, 243, 247, 250, 341, 360, 365, 376, 437, 510, 513, 519, 525, 526.

....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir T.; Brouncker, W., Viscount Brouncker; Cox, Sir J.; Deane, Captain A.; Ernle, Sir J.; Middleton, Col. W.; Pepys S.; Seymour, E.; Smyth, Sir J.; Tippetts, J.

....., ..., letters of, 102, 258, 397.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 32, 106, 142, 167, 277, 282, 291, 297, 306, 317, 332, 355, 366, 368, 383, 384, 388, 392, 394, 413, 435, 442, 460, 472, 499, 510, 523, 524, 555–557, 572, 591, 604, 643, 652.

....., ..., letters to, 1, 7–9, 14, 22, 23, 30–32, 39, 40, 48, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 69–71, 77, 88, 89, 98, 106, 107, 115, 116, 118, 137–139, 142, 147, 148, 151, 152, 158, 159, 166–169, 175, 181–183, 186, 187, 193, 194, 207–209, 215, 220, 221, 228, 229, 231, 232, 241, 245–247, 249, 250, 252–254, 258, 259, 263, 267, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 280, 282, 283, 286, 290–292, 294, 297, 298, 306, 308, 309, 312, 314, 315–317, 322, 323, 325, 328, 333, 335, 336, 340–342, 345, 346, 351, 355–357, 359, 360, 366, 368, 369, 372, 383, 384, 388–390, 392, 395, 397, 398, 405, 406, 410, 412, 413, 418, 419, 423, 425, 426, 429, 432, 433, 435–437, 439, 440, 442, 448, 449, 453, 454, 460, 461, 466–468, 472, 482, 484, 485, 489, 490, 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 509, 510, 512, 513, 516–518, 520–525, 530, 533–535, 540, 545, 551, 554, 556, 557–559, 564, 569, 570, 572, 573, 582, 583, 591, 596, 600, 602, 604, 605, 612, 613, 623, 627, 632, 640, 643, 646, 650, 652, 656, 659, 660–663, 667, 668, 674, 675, 682, 683.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 27.

....., ..., letter ordered by, 640.

....., ..., petitions to, 123, 643.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 518.

....., ..., orders of, 333, 350, 418.

....., ..., ..., or directions of, mentioned, 47, 70, 291, 309, 351, 356, 389, 406, 412, 418, 419, 437, 500, 596, 640, 656.

....., ..., orders from, requested, 188, 292, 315, 410, 412.

....., ..., contracts with, 61, 283.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 372.

....., ..., warrant to, 7.

....., ..., report to, 125.

....., ..., tender to, 139.

....., ..., bills drawn on, 9, 60, 207, 254, 341, 583.

....., ..., certificate addressed to, 10.

....., ..., orders to, mentioned, 306, 481.

....., ..., packets for, or from, 354, 356.

...., warrants from, mentioned, 389, 418.

Navy Commissioners—*cont.*

....., ..., application to, for money, 47.

....., ..., pressed men to be sent to, 76, 77.

....., ..., ordered to sit at Whitehall in the morning, and at the Navy Office in the evening, 118.

....., ..., estimate by, of money necessary for refitting the fleet, 137.

....., ..., press warrant from, 148.

....., ..., account of moneys in arrear to, 185.

....., ..., persons to appear before, 316, 398.

....., ..., protections from, disregarded, 342, 369, 383, 551.

....., ..., list of bills signed by, for Thomas Chudleigh, 365.

....., ..., declaration made before, 460.

....., ..., statement of sums due to the victuallers from, 484, 485.

....., ..., list of ships in the Hope, delivered to, 523.

....., ..., yacht building at Portsmouth for, 573.

....., ..., expected at the fleet, 590.

....., ..., money remitted to Genoa by, 605, 606.

....., ..., bills requested to be sent to Barber-Surgeons' Hall by, 627.

....., ... *See also* Stuart, James, Duke of York.

Naylor, Tom, 615.

Neale, John, house of, Yardley, Northants, licence to, 679.

Neate, Mr., house of, Warnford, near Alresford, letter dated from, 654.

Needham, Clement, house of, Saxby, Lincolnshire, licence to, 476.

....., Capt. Thomas, trumpet of, impressed, 273.

....., Dr. Walter, letter recommending, 622.

....., Mr., letter of, mentioned, 548.

Negoos, Daniel, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 43.

Negus, John, Mayor of Huntingdon, and Lionel Walden, letter of, 478.

Neile, Sir Paul, letter of, 633.

....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 604.

....., ..., Sir C. Lyttelton, and Thomas Thynne, letter of, 674.

....., ... *See also* Jacob, Sir John.

Nelane, William, person killed by, 566.

Nelson, Elizabeth, house of, Stowmarket, Suffolk, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 197.

Nelthorp, Edward, contract by, 61.

Nelthorpe, John, house of, Little Grimsby, Lincolnshire, licence to, 579.

Neston, Cheshire, arrival of 9 companies of Lord Power's regiment at, 673.

Nevett, Rowland, Congregational, licence requested for, 44.
....., ..., and his house, Weston, Salop, licences to, 400.
Nevill, —, servant or agent of Lord Berkeley or Sir E. Leighton, 129.
Neville, Col. Thomas, collector of the first imposition on coals imported into London, 622.
Nevis, 21.
....., vessels or fleet from, 181, 231, 554, 569, 612, 621, 649.
New, Richard, carpenter of the *Roebuck*, 518.
Newark, 425.
Newberry, John, carpenter of the *Portsmouth*, request by, 297.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, letters dated from, 1, 2, 27, 31, 50, 53, 56, 82, 83, 112, 134, 138, 150, 169, 178, 205, 223, 229, 230, 248, 261, 265, 267, 276, 285, 286, 290, 305, 313–315, 324, 334, 337, 349, 364, 367, 381, 403, 408, 421, 424, 434, 450, 464, 469, 483, 493, 497, 544, 562, 581, 590, 597, 603, 611, 620, 625, 638, 641, 651, 661.
....., letter ordered to, 33.
....., vessels or colliers for, 4, 83, 160, 163, 190, 225, 259, 285, 296, 311, 328, 364, 381, 382, 384, 391, 421, 567, 581, 593, 611, 619, 620, 623, 645, 657, 660, 666.
....., vessels from, 1, 2, 121, 243, 334, 383, 419, 554.
....., vessels arrived at, 83, 169, 434, 442.
....., vessels of, at Wapping and Ratcliffe, 460.
....., vessel of, attacked by privateer, 620.
....., ..., taken, 670.
....., colliers from, 15, 27, 31, 219, 223, 266, 271, 321, 331, 338, 343, 344, 533, 620.
....., colliers at, 178, 205, 434, 483, 597, 641, 669.
....., coal fleets from, or for, 56, 230, 555.
....., dogger prize at, 2, 27, 31.
....., ..., to be restored to her skipper, 169.
....., pressed seamen from, 2, 27, 31, 56, 169.
....., Scotch soldiers or regiment at, 2, 3, 151, 261, 267, 276, 285, 286, 290, 308.
....., ..., disorders or animosities between the townsmen and, 83, 265.
....., landsmen and seamen from Scotland at, 50, 53, 56.
....., Scotch seamen and pilots sent from, 83, 106, 151, 205, 230, 241.
....., money sent for discharge of quarters of Scotch at, 261.
....., pilot sent to, 53.
....., pilots for the fleet from, 138, 169.
....., Duke of Lauderdale at, 169.
....., Dutch ships detained at, 248.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., companies arrived at, 364.
....., grant of collectorship of customs at, 383.
....., vessels from Kent for, stopped for fear of privateers, 387.
....., English fleet off, 464.
....., sick brought from the fleet to, 469, 493.
....., casks sent to the victuallers from, 485.
....., convoy from, 518.
....., judges at, 521.
....., recovered seamen run away to, 593.
....., agent of the commissioners for sick and wounded at, 656.
....., frigates at, 669.
....., Mayor of, 2, 53, 106, 138, 169, 241, 264, 469.
....., ..., packet for, 24.
....., Trinity House at, 241.
....., Acting Mayor of. *See* Marley, Sir John.
....., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* Villiers, Col. Edward.
New England, masts from, 167, 283, 369, 430.
...., vessels for, 209, 369, 429, 649.
....., ..., ketch of, taken, 307, 338.
....., ..., fishing ships from, 636.
New Forest, the, warrants for supplying timber, &c., for house at the decoy pond in, 121, 122.
....., ..., timber from, 351.
Newfoundland, vessels for, 1, 172, 175, 225, 267, 286, 294, 307, 314, 338, 342, 349, 354, 368.
....., privateers arming in Spanish ports to surprise English ships at, 478.
....., fishing ships from, 636.
New France, Lieut.-General of. *See* Frontenac, Comte de.
Newham, Joseph, house of, Osmaston, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Newhaven, letter dated from, 368.
....., captain with portmantue of gold secured at, 368, 372, 376.
....., warrant for delivery of prize towards repair of harbour of, 466.
Newington in Kent, 115.
Newland, Benjamin, of Cowes, said to be an agent of the Dutch, 76.
....., ..., contract by, 357.
Newman, Dorman, requests for licences by, 101, 201.
....., John, receipt and request for licences by, 200, 203.
....., Thomas, Independent, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 197.
....., William, house of, St. Peter's Hungate, Norwich, licence to, 398.
....., Mr., friend of Col. Blood, sent to Holland for intelligence, 683, 684.
Newmarket, 654.

Newport, Andrew, 76.
....., ..., letter of, 430.
....., ..., letter to, 223.
Newport, Isle of Wight, letters dated from, 76, 232, 410.
[New] Ross, securing garrison of, in 1659, 80.
....., ..., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Newsletter, 217.
Newton, Isaac, deputy Vice-Admiral at Whitby, letter of, 53.
....., John, house of, Anlaby near Hull, licence to, 298.
....., Sir John, 438.
....., Samuel, of Rivington, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licences to, 198, 200.
New York, vessel from, 434.
Nicholson, Robert, house of, Darlington, licence to, 483.
Nicholas, Sir Edward, letter of, 523.
Nicholls, Samuel, house of, Warrington, licence to, 577.
....., Stephen, house of, Warwick, licence to, 679.
Nicholson, George, Presbyterian, licence to 234.
....., Giles, of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, licence to, 377.
..... Dr. William, Bishop of Gloucester, death of, 631.
Nickins, Alice, house of, Lichfield, licence to, 679.
Nicoll, William, receipt for licences by, 55.
....., ..., house of, Uxbridge, receipt for licence to, 55.
Nieuport, packet-boats from, 52, 146.
....., vessels from, 136, 146, 601, 626, 634.
....., masters of packet-boats from, 172.
....., letters from, 272.
Nilcock, —, house of, Badsworth, Yorkshire, licence to, 400.
Nimuegen, said to be besieged, 174.
....., reported battle near, 179.
..... taken by the French, 257, 327, 331, 388.
Nipho, Jerome, letter from, 593.
....., ..., ordered to send persons to Holland and Zealand, 685.
Nisbett, R., receipts and request for licences by, 49, 101.
Nixon, Capt., 2.
Nobbs, James, of Westport, Wilts, Anabaptist, licence to, 576.
....., ..., and his house, Horton, Gloucestershire, licences to, 575.
Noble, John, house of, Greystock, Cumberland, licence to, 234.
Noel, Dame Elizabeth, executors of. *See* Blake, George.
Nonconformists, list of, in gaol for excommunication, &c., 45.
....., licences taken by excommunicated, 284.
Nonsuch trefoil, patent for cleansing seed of, 509.
Norderney, Isle of, 561.
Nore, the, or Buoy of the Nore, 8, 27, 54, 125, 146, 150, 152, 232, 278, 346, 350, 356, 442, 472, 557, 581, 596, 602, 643, 656, 658, 659, 674.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 14, 32, 59, 89, 105, 175, 182, 209, 249, 254, 340, 360, 366, 389, 390, 406, 410, 412, 423, 426, 521, 526, 564, 627, 646.
....., ..., certificate dated from, 596.
....., ..., vessels from, 4, 14, 412.
....., ..., vessels at, 11, 12, 106, 114, 135, 244, 406, 412, 423, 597, 639.
....., ..., watermen to carry letters to, 59.
....., ..., the English fleet bound for, 145, 148, 151, 158, 171.
....., ..., the King gone to, to meet the fleet, 157.
....., ..., the English fleet at, 168, 170, 172, 185, 186, 216, 218, 241, 571.
....., ..., vessels ordered to, 228, 229, 325, 425, 426, 449.
....., ..., French squadron gone to, 271.
....., ..., departure of the English fleet from, 285, 345.
....., ..., arrival of convoy from Portsmouth at, 335.
....., ..., the late victualling at, 369.
....., ..., victuallers at, 389, 466.
....., ..., boats sent to fleet at, 510.
....., ..., cordage sent to, 592.
....., ..., the King at, 600, 686.
....., ..., express sent to, 626.
....., ..., frigates at, 660.
Norfolk, pressed men from, 48.
....., capers on coast of, 391, 425, 581.
....., Duke of. *See* Howard, Thomas, late Duke of Norfolk.
....., Dukedom of, Act for restoring (12 Car. II. private, c. 2), 667.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Alburgh, 140, 176, 199, 200; Banham (?), 403; Bodham, 577; Cawston, 25, 197, 234, 238, 240; Cleton (?), 25; Dilham, 197, 201; Diss, 400, 402; East Ruston, 398; Fersfield, 196, 202; Guestwick, 149, 196, 199, 240; Hanworth, 176, 197; Holt, 577; Ingham, 197, 200, 201, 398; Kenninghall, 403; King's Lynn, 476, 575; King's Lynn, St. Nicholas parish, 379, 577; Lammas, 197, 201; North Repps, 200, 203, 293, 574, 577; North Walsham, 399; Norwich, 99–101, 195, 293, 400, 402, 476, 573, 574, 579; Oulton, 149, 200, 235, 400; Overstrand, 197, 201; Oxwick, 292,

Norfolk, places in—*cont.*
299, 573, 576; Pulham Mary, 402; Redenhall cum Harleston, 140, 196; South Lopham, 25, 197; South Repps, 200, 203; Tharston, 198; Tibenham, 195, 203; Trunch, 199, 201, 238, 402; Tunstead, 201, 238, 402; Walsoken, 236, 239; Witton, 200, 201; Wymondham, 197, 199, 202, 222, 403.
Norman, James, Mayor of Londonderry, 584–587, 608–610.
....., ..., Robert Mossom, Bishop, and Francis Robinson, Governor of Londonderry, order and inhibition by, 587.
....., John, of Careswall, Staffordshire, ordered to be reprieved, 382.
Norris, Thomas, and Thomas and John Tomlinson, statement by, 415.
....., Thomas, accused of clipping, &c., admitted to bail, 481.
....., ..., pardon to, 545.
North, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 560, 561.
....., ..., references to, and reports by, 242, 443.
....., ..., brother of, 490.
....., ..., and the other Benchers of the Middle Temple, letter to, 632.
....., John, letter of, 637.
Northage, Mr., salary of, 583.
Northampton, letter dated from, 507.
Northamptonshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Adston, 198, 202; Brafield in the Green, 62; Brigstock, 63; Castle Garth, 678; Daventry, 198, 202, 239, 474, 477; Dogsthorpe, 78, 199; Eybury, 293; Eye, 676, 677; Green's Norton, 379; Islip, 473; Kingscliffe, 677; Little Bowden, 578; Meares Ashby, 62, 379; Nassington, 298, 574, 678; Newton, 33, 63; Northampton, 238, 293, 379, 577; Oundle, 473, 475, 578, 678; Peterborough, 299, 676, 677; Rusden, 238; Sulgrave, 476; Thorp Malsor, 62, 90; Titchmarsh, 42, 198; Towcester, 403; Wappenham, 198, 202; Weedon, 198, 202; Welford, 678; Wellingborough, 63, 90; Wilbarston, 475; Wollaston, 62; Yardley, 679.
North Foreland, the, 28, 30, 51, 125, 180, 232, 346, 410.
....., ..., English fleet off, 5, 12, 13, 150, 152.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 6, 57, 59, 119–121, 146.
....., ..., Dutch scouts off, 68.
....., ..., guns heard from, 68, 87.
....., ..., ships off, 192.
North Foreland, the—*cont.*
....., ..., Dutch privateers off, 256, 387, 427.
....., ..., request for frigates to cruise between, and Dungeness, 465.
Northop, Flintshire, grant of market at, 355.
Northsand's Head, the, English fleet near, 6, 13, 157.
North Sea, the, boats from, 143, 144, 219, 286.
Northumberland, Countess of. *See* Percy, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Northumberland.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Berwick, 239, 574; Boulorne (? Bowsden), 577; Fallowlees, 400; Harrop, 677; Newcastle, 577, 578; North Shields, 63; Ovingham, 292; Scarby Castle, 577; Wolsington, 376.
North-West Passage, the, ships for, 318, 335.
Norton, Col. Richard, contract by, 283.
Norway, vessels for, or from, 4, 16, 112, 189, 190, 251, 271, 328, 382, 387, 404, 447, 488, 630, 633.
....., vessels of, 365, 386, 603.
....., vessels of, plundered by Scotch privateers, 562.
....., masts, &c., from, 139, 509.
....., Scotch privateers on coast of, 156, 365, 630.
....., no Dutch ships in, 190.
....., petition of merchants trading to, 385.
....., ..., mentioned, 511.
....., suspension of Navigation Act as to trade to, 385.
.. .., vessels trading to England from, seized by Scotch privateers, 386, 511.
....., Naze of, vessels to cruise off, 272.
Norwich, visit of French gentlemen to, 47.
Norwood, Col. H., 81, 444.
.. .., John, press-master, 247.
Nott, John. *See* Ellesdon, Anthony.
Nottingham, Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham.
Nottinghamshire, pressed men from, 50.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Arnold, 234; Blyth, schoolhouse at, 126; Burton, 238, 401; Carlton, 473; Clipston Ironwood, 579; Collingham, 475; Cottgrave, 234; Eastwood, 239; Flintham, 293; Greasley, 234; Kersall, 99, 119; Mansfield, 235; Mardman (? Markham), 238; Morton, 234; Muskham, 475; Newthorpe, 198, 239; North Collingham, 100, 119; Norwell, 473; Scarle, 475; Sutton, 462; Watnall, 198; Woodburgh (Woodborough), 100, 118.

Nowell, Samuel, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 25.
Nuthall, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Reedham, Suffolk, receipt for licences to, 10.
Nutmegs, cloves, and cinnamon, suggestion that the King should demand a moiety of the trade in, 284.

O

Oakes, John, house of, Thornilane, Staffordshire, licence to, 577.
Oatefield, Samuel, of Alfreton, Derbyshire, licence to, 474.
Oates, John, house of, Heartshay, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Oaze Edge, Buoy of the, 652.
O'Brien, Daniel, Viscount Clare, 69, 88.
....., Henry, Earl of Thomond, 36, 47, 48, 75, 135.
....., ..., pranks of, at Harwich, 56, 78.
....., ..., accompanying the Earl of Essex, 417.
....., ..., ... Henry, Lord O'Brien, son of, 36, 156, 262, 304.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters of, 92, 105, 135.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters of, mentioned, 275, 615.
....., ..., ..., ..., wounded at Sole Bay, 93.
....., ..., ..., ..., Katharine, Lady O'Brien, wife of 105, 135, 304.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., letter to, mentioned, 275.
....., Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin, letter of, 529.
....., ..., debt due to, out of the year's value, 528, 529.
Ogden, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 101.
Ogilby, John, the King's cosmographer, letter recommending intended survey of England and Wales by, 332.
Ogle, Henry, house of, Whiston, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
....., Luke, house of, Bowlorne (? Bowsden), Northumberland, licence to, 577.
....., Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Chesterfield, licences to, 474.
Oglethorpe, John, M.A., petition of, referred, 545.
Ognate, Sir Mark d', persons to be taken into custody for arresting, 658.
Okeover, Ralph, manslaughter of, 382.
Okey, John, house of, Bolton, Lancashire, licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
....., Thomas, Baptist, licence to, 677.
Oldham, Abel, Presbyterian, licence to, 462.
....., ..., house of, Ashton-under-Lyne, licence to, 677.
Oldmixon, John, house of, Bridgwater, licence to, 378.
Oliver, John, carpenter's mate, planks sold by, 369, 370.
....., Thomas, Independent, licence to, 236.
....., William, Presbyterian, licences to, 298, 574.
....., ..., house of, Nassington, Northants, licences to, 574, 678.
Oneley, widow, house of, Long Lawford, Warwickshire, licence to, 399.
Onley, Nicholas, D.D., chaplain to the King, grant of prebend at Westminster to, 335.
Opie, John, petition of, 302.
....., ..., presentation of, to rectory of St. Breock, 428.
Oporto (Port a port), vessel from, 297.
....., ..., letters from, 338.
Orange, William, Prince of, 371, 453.
....., ..., holograph letter from the King to, mentioned, 685.
....., ..., army of, routed at the passage of the Yssel, 170, 212, 214.
....., ..., forces of, 177.
....., ..., said to be wounded, 179.
....., ..., four regiments of, cut off by the French, 206.
....., ..., governor of Wesel sent prisoner to Amsterdam by, 212.
....., ..., things agreed on between the Kings of England and France in favour of, 227.
....., ..., said to be at the meeting of the States-General, 257.
....., ..., oath taken to, by the lords of the Brill and Rotterdam, 262, 283.
....., ..., Dort revolted to, 283.
....., ..., appointment of, as Stadtholder, 312, 343.
....., ..., gentleman sent over by, 313.
....., ..., report of English troops being sent to, 313.
....., ..., declaration of Amsterdam and Rotterdam for, 314.
....., ..., Dutch fleet and all the Dutch towns declared for, 327.
....., ..., apprehension that the King would assist, 331.
....., ..., disinclined to hearken to proposals to him, 334.
....., ..., liberty to fit out privateers granted by, 367.
....., ..., attempts on person of, 368, 409, 621, 625.
....., ..., commissions for privateers signed by, 409.
....., ..., forces of, weaker than formerly reported, 446.
....., ..., passes from, for packet-boats, 446, 470, 508.

Orange, William, Prince of—*cont.*
....., ..., reported proposals of, to England, 452.
....., ..., expectation that government will be wholly settled in, 453.
....., ..., governor of Amsterdam appointed by, 458.
....., ..., officers disbanded by, 464.
....., ..., reported revolt of Deventer or some other town to, 540, 555, 562.
....., ..., Dutch fleet ordered by, to keep at sea and fight the English, 555.
....., ..., answer of, to burghers of the Brill, 555.
....., ..., town taken by, 562.
....., ..., pass for a ship from, 568.
....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 572.
....., ..., safeguard from, 593.
....., ..., hedges and trees outside the Brill ordered by, to be cut down, 597.
....., ..., pamphlet against, 603.
....., ..., governor sent to Flushing by, 621.
....., ..., reported engagement by, that the English fleet would not come out again, 625.
....., ..., proclamation by, forbidding interruption of the post, or packet-masters, 626.
....., ..., persons sent to England by. *See* Rompff, Sir Peter, and Van Reed, Heer.
Ordnance Office, the, at the Tower, 81, 277.
....., ..., clerks from, at Sheerness, 139.
Ordnance, Officers of the, 80, 188, 209, 573.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 54.
Orford Ness, 95, 190, 419, 446, 631, 651, 662.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel off, 89.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 4.
....., ..., English fleet reported off, 18.
....., ..., English fleet off, 103, 104, 285.
....., ..., Dutch ship sunk off, 104, 110, 111.
....., ..., Dutch fleet falsely reported off, 374, 384.
....., ..., vessels taken off, 389, 620, 621.
....., ..., privateers off, 404, 567, 621, 631, 656, 657.
...., ..., Sir E. Spragg's squadron off, 648.
Organes, James, house of, Castlecombe, Wilts, licence to, 379.
Orkney, Dutch prize taken in, 333.
Orlebar, Matthew, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 33.
Ormonde, Duke of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Ormsby, Richard, Mayor of Galway, 504, 505.
Orrery, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Orsoy, taken by the French, 113, 114, 174, 204, 257.
Orton, Mr., case against, 26.
....., ..., conventicle at house of, Durham, 26.
Osborn, Mr., 620.
Osborne, Anne, widow, grant of sums raised from rents and goods of, 365.
....., Col. Henry, treasurer to the commissioners for sick and wounded, bill drawn on, 669, 670.
....., Nathaniel, letters of, 6, 20, 37, 76, 137, 157, 192, 244, 266, 290, 322, 338, 344, 368, 375, 409, 417, 439, 459, 470, 489, 590, 600, 621, 642, 649, 662, 672.
....., Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Navy, 168.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 32.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 249.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
....., ..., house of, Handsworth, Staffordshire, licence to, 401.
....., —, bailiff, to be taken into custody, 658.
Osland, Henry, Presbyterian, licences to, 400, 677.
....., ..., house of, Bewdley, licence to, 400.
Ossory, Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory.
Ostend, 112, 178, 348, 431.
....., vessels of, 3, 6, 35, 70, 112, 147, 343, 447, 662, 670.
....., vessels for, or from, 47, 73, 230, 295, 311, 581.
....., pretended vessel of, 245.
....., privateers of, 73, 365.
....., Dutch fleet off, 52, 70, 447, 663.
....., letters from, 73, 276.
....., Flushing privateers at, 143.
....., person from, 180.
....., person sent to, 683.
....., consul at. *See* Lynch, Stephen.
..... Roads, Dutch fleet in, 150, 295.
Otefield, John, house of, Alfreton, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Ottie, Robert, Independent, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Oudart, Nicholas, Sieur de Rixtel at Kempen in Brabant, Latin Secretary, memoir of, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 512, 542.
....., ..., release of, by exchange with Secretary Cunæus, 260.
....., ..., Eva, and Barbara, wife and daughter of, 512.
....., ..., ..., ..., passports for, requested, 261.
Outlar, William, house of, Stretham, Cambs., licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
Overbury, Walter, letter of, 654.
Overhead, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Castle Hedingham, Essex, licences requested for, 201; licences to, 196.

Overtoun of Kilquhamdie, lands of, stewartry of Kirkcudbright, warrant for charter of, 301.
Overy, Laurence, house of, Dorchester, Oxfordshire, licence to, 476.
Ovey, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 202.
Oviet, Esther, house of, Eling, Hants, licence to, 238.
Ovy, Thomas, house of, Watlington, Oxfordshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 90.
Owen, Hugh, and his house, Llanegryn, Merioneth, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 42; receipt for licences to, 90.
....., John, clerk of the ropeyard, Chatham, letters of, 277, 325, 397, 518, 602.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Wolsington, Northumberland, licences to, 376.
....., John, house of, Errowgoyed, Merioneth, licence to, 401.
....., or Owens, William, requests and receipt for licences by, 44, 89, 202.
Owers, the, vessel aground on, 440.
Owneby, John, of Barwell, Leicestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 462.
Owtram, William, D.D., chaplain to the King, and prebendary of Westminster, house to be assigned to, 359.
Oxford, William, timber merchant, contract by, 490.
Oxford, letters dated from, 334, 478, 479, 589, 611, 633.
....., Earl of. *See* Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford.
....., University of, Press of, suggestions about appointment of agent in London for, 91.
....., ..., ..., founder and type for, from Holland, 270, 278, 431.
....., ..., ..., new buildings for, and schoolbooks printed at, 478.
....., ..., Act at, 271, 420.
....., ..., *Terræ filius* at, 420.
....., ..., Regius Professor of Physic at, injury to, by the removal of Weyhill fair to Andover, 589.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of. *See* Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., ..., Colleges in:—
Balliol, letter dated from, 26.
....., fellowship at, 26.
....., kindness of Williamson to, 264.
....., Masters of. *See* Goode John, D.D.; and Savage, Henry, B.D.
Brasenose, Principal of. *See* Yates, Dr. Thomas.
Christ Church, *caveat* concerning canonry at, 599.
....., Dean of. *See* Fell, Dr. John.
Magdalen, letter dated from, 414.
Oxford, Colleges in—*cont.*
....., President and Fellows of, letter to, 308.
....., demyship at, 308.
New, letter to 534.
Queen's, letters dated from, 189, 420, 421, 525.
....., plate to be melted down at, and books to be bought for, 189.
....., troubles at, 189.
....., Founder's day at, 483.
....., Williamson's building at, 525.
....., injury to, by removal of Weyhill fair to Andover, 589.
....., Provost of. *See* Barlow, Dr. Thomas.
....., St. Alban Hall, headship of, 515.
Oxfordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Adderbury, 476; Banbury, 99, 101; Bicester, 236; Chipping Norton, 238; Deddington, 153, 199, 234, 240; Dorchester, 476; Finstock, 576, 580; Latchford, 42, 44, 90; Launton, 679; Longworth, 580; Maple Durham, 43, 195; Milton, 153, 199; Minsterworth, 580; Nettlebed, 679; Oxford, 473; Magdalen parish in Oxford, 42, 44, 89; Radcot, 476, 578; Sandford, 577; Shiplake, 476; Stanton Harcourt, 293, 473; Thame, 476; Watlington, 41, 44, 90, 463; Witney, 474, 576, 579, 678; Wolvercot, 579; Woodstock, 402; Worton, 238.
Oyster Bank, the, between Ostend and Flushing, the English fleet near, 133, 165.

P

P. A., 173.
Pack, John, and his house, Deptford, 181.
....., Samuel, Independent, licence to, 41.
Packer, John, son of William, letter in favour of, mentioned, 483.
....., Philip, paymaster of the works, order allowing, to purchase fee-farm rents, 428.
....., Samuel, letter of, 311.
....., Thomas, of Deptford, mutineer, 229.
Packford, Thomas, of Finstock, Oxfordshire, Baptist, licence to, 576.
Packington, John, approval of, as Deputy Lieutenant for Worcestershire, 632.
Packland, John, Independent, licence to, 298.
Padstow, Cornwall, 245.

Page, Capt. James, letters of, 183, 309.
Paget, William, house of, Withybrook, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42.
Paghill, William, blockmaker at Deptford, 233.
Paine, Jeremiah, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.
....., Michael, Presbyterian, and his house, Thorneton, Leicestershire, licences to, 399.
..... *See also* Payne.
Palermo, English ketch sent to, 395, 396.
Pall (Paul) Road, near Hull, vessels in, 343.
Pallacha, Bay of, 34.
Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, 529.
....., ..., natural children of, 429.
....., ... dance given by, at her house, Tunbridge Wells, 463.
....., ..., grant said to have been obtained by, in Ireland, 528.
....., John, house of, Childerditch, Essex, licence to, 352.
....., Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., William, house of Fisherwick, Staffordshire, licence to, 377.
Panama, Col. Morgan's expedition against, 549.
Paneer, —, merchant of Rotterdam, daughter of, fled to England, 170.
Panell, John, house of, Rugeley, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 196.
Papillon, Thomas, victualler of the Navy, 116, 158, 181, 182, 231, 310, 605.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir T.; and Child, Josiah.
Papists in Scotland, no concession to be made to, 479.
Paris, Giles, Independent, and his house, Shaftesbury, licences to, 574.
Paris, 656.
....., letters dated from, 566.
....., reported return of the French king to, 421.
....., vessels with marble for the Louvre at, 494.
....., news from, 684.
Parker, Edward, house of, Calne, licences to, 299, 380.
....., John, master of the *Seaflower*, deposition of, 293.
....., Thomas, house of, Carsington, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., Mr., house of, Whitefriars, 163.
Parkins, or Perkins, James, of Bletchingley, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 43; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 55.
Parkman, Elias, master of the *Jane and Sarah*, 20.
Parks, William, house of, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, licence to, 477.
Parliament, the, declaration in, 25 Henry VIII., 539.
....., ..., prorogation of, 626, 685.
....., Acts of. *See*—
Books.
Cattle.
Corporations.
London, City of.
Navigation.
Norfolk, Dukedom of.
Uniformity.
Parrise, Valentine, house of, East Looe, Cornwell, licence to, 380.
Parry, Francis, agent at Lisbon, letter of, 517.
Parsons, Andrew, request for licences by, 202.
....., or Persons, John, house of, Kentisbeare, Devon, licence requested for, 55, 153; licences to, 198, 578, 678.
....., Thomas, house of, Topsham, Devon, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.
Partridge, John, house of, North Perrot, Somerset, licence to, 462.
....., Nathaniel, M.A., Congregational, and meeting-house adjoining his house, Old Street, St. Giles', Cripplegate, licences requested for, 63; licences to, 197.
Pasheller, William, house or barn of, Molesworth, Hunts, licence requested for, 42; licence, to, 198.
Paston, Edward, house of, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, licence to, 477.
....., Sir Robert, charge on rent by, for farm of unwrought wood, 491.
Paterson, Hugh, writer to the Signet, and the heirs of himself and Elizabeth his spouse, warrant for charter to, 317.
....., John, appointed Dean of Edinburgh, 109.
Patrick, Simon, D.D., chaplain to the King, grant of prebend of Westminster to, 335.
Paul, Sir John, letter to, mentioned, 91.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John, house of, Lincoln's Inn Fields, 288, 304.
....., Capt., commander of Calshot Castle, deceased, 76.
Pawlin, Major, 666.
Paxton, Mr., complaint about pressing carpenter of, 398.
Payne, John, letter of, 305.
....., ..., enclosure for, 449.
....., ..., pass for, 491.
....., ... Thomas, brother of, postmaster at the Brill, 149.
....., ..., letters to, 305, 449.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 449.
....., ..., pass to, to come to England, 656.
....., ..., arrival of, from Holland, 597.
....., John and Thomas, managers of the English postery, safeguard to, 593.
....., Walter, requests and receipt for licences by, 33, 55, 63.
Payton, Edward, of Eye, Northants, Anabaptist, licence to, 676.

Peachye, John, of Southwark, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 43; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 55.
Peacock, Humphrey, house of, Rostherne, Cheshire, licence to, 401.
Peagroome, John, house of, Elmstead, Essex, licence to, 579.
Pearce, Capt. Edward, 37, 77.
....., ..., letter of, 596.
....., ..., account of the meeting of the English and Dutch fleets by, 29.
....., ..., narrative by, of the voyage and capture of the *Portsmouth* sloop, 663.
....., ..., missing after Sole Bay, 103.
..... Lieut. or Capt. John, 308.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 89, 168, 221, 228, 250, 259, 275, 280, 294, 323, 341, 369, 389, 426, 437, 489, 512, 643.
....., ..., men pressed by, from merchantmen, to be restored, 270, 271.
Pearse, James, Surgeon-General of the Navy, 32, 175, 526, 553, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 627.
....., certificate by, 271.
Pearson, Henry, commission to, 622.
....., James, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 33.
....., John, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 570.
Peas, Robert. *See* Buckle, Robert.
Peast, Charles, house of, Lynn, licence to, 476.
Pecke, Katharine, house of, Abingdon, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Peckett, Capt. Nathaniel, account of state of victualling by, 306.
Peckham, William, house of, Little Horsted, Sussex, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 62.
Pedlars, &c., patent for licensing, recited, 350.
Pedley, Sir Nicholas, informations taken before, 445.
Pegg, Margery, house of, Duffield, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Pelham, Sir John, Vice-Admiral of Sussex, 368.
....., ..., letters of, 372, 450, 543.
....., Esquire, candidate for Grimsby, 555.
Pell, William, Presbyterian, case against, 26.
Pemberton, Henry, house of, Upton, Cheshire, licence to, 579.
....., Robert, house of, St. Albans, licence to, 239.
Pemble, Richard, house of, Little Berkhampstead, licence to, 378.
Pembroke, letters dated from, 7, 57.
....., pressed men from, 7.
Pembrokeshire, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Kilgerran, 25; Usmaston, 237.
Penalarick, William, house of, Helston, licences to, 195, 380.
Pendennis, letters dated from, 21, 77, 147, 157, 193, 245, 273, 297, 375, 417, 447, 489, 556, 595.
....., vessels arrived at, 375.
Pendergrasse, Maurice, lands in *custodium* to, 645.
Pendlebury, Henry, of Tottington, Bury, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.
Penhell, Henry, of the Seven Stars, Falmouth, advertisement to be put in the *Gazette* for, 672, 673.
Penn, James, 336.
....., William, Quaker, preaching in the Weald of Kent, 450.
....., William, clerk of the cheque, Kinsale, letter of, 674.
....., Mr., 68.
Penny, William, house of, Downton, Wilts, licence to, 679.
Pennycott, Mr., landwaiter at Plymouth, deceased, 529.
Penrith, Honour of, and Forest of Englewood, stewardship and clerkship of, 594.
Penruddock, Col., rising of, 441.
Pepys, Samuel, Clerk of the Acts, and Commissioner of the Navy, 221, 254, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 102.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 32, 61, 78, 88, 116, 118, 123, 183, 187, 194, 241, 247, 276, 286, 292, 317, 333, 360, 384, 407, 429, 442, 460, 492, 508, 518, 521, 523, 525, 526, 541, 559, 573, 583, 613, 638, 640, 660.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., endorsement by, 23.
....., ..., memoranda by, 24, 317.
....., ..., notes by, 53, 384, 545, 583, 605.
....., ..., signature by, 102.
....., ..., reported appointment of, as secretary to the Duke of York, 277.
....., ..., narratives sworn before, 663.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir T.; Brouncker, W., Viscount Brouncker; and Smyth, Sir J.
Perchard, Daniel, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Sampson parish, Guernsey, licences to, 483.
Percy, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Northumberland, 30.
....., ..., departure of, from Dover, 618.
....., ..., arrival of, at Calais, 626.
....., ..., and her daughter, pass to, 123.
....., ..., captain of yacht appointed to transport, letter to, 604.
Peré, Arnaud. *See* Aubert, Charles, de la Chevays.
Perk, Ann, house of, Radcot, Oxfordshire, licence to, 578.
Perkins, Henry, Congregational, licence to, 292.
... ., ..., house of, Horton, Dorset, licences to, 292, 299.

Perkins—*cont.*
....., John, house of, Shilton, Warwickshire, licences to, 462, 677.
....., Margaret, house of, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, licence to, 379.
....., Richard, Congregational, and his house, Weston-under-Penyard, Herefordshire, licences requested for, 71; licences to, 196.
Perkinson, Peter, house of, Chesterfield, licence to, 476.
Perriman, Capt. John, 53, 209, 406, 674.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 70, 88, 277, 333, 398, 437, 473, 485, 531, 573.
....., ..., letter to, 14.
....., ..., note by, 229.
....., ..., memorandum by, 430.
....., ..., list of ships by, 460.
Perrincheif, Dr., prebendary of Westminster, 302.
Perry, Samuel, house of, Thornfalcon, Somerset, licence to, 402.
....., Capt. Walter, late master of the *Royal James*, petition of widow of, mentioned, 460.
Perryman, Warham, pressed man, discharged, 59.
Persivall, Thomas, merchant, 675.
....., —, ship's cook, 675.
Persons, John, Anabaptist, and his house, Blandford, licences to, 675.
Perston, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Colwall, Herefordshire, licences to, 675.
Perthshire, lands of Earl of Kinghorn in, incorporated into barony of Lyon, 108.
Perwich, William, agent in Paris, 324.
Peryer, George, scrivener, pardon to, 550.
Petchy, John, house of, Cranham, Essex, licence to, 352.
Peterborough, warrant to justices of oyer and terminer for Liberty of, 350.
....., cathedral of, grant of almsman's place in, 428.
....., Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough.
Peter-culter, kirk of, presentation to, 635.
Petit, René, 304, 312, 313.
....., ..., letter recommending, 303.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 616.
Pett, Phineas, M.A., presentation of, to living, 466.
....., Phineas, muster master at Gravesend, 158, 187, 627.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 8, 14, 59, 356, 369, 554, 635, 644.
....., ..., information against, 268.
....., ..., order to, requested, 306.
....., ..., and Thomas Bellamy, certificate to, mentioned, 644.
....., Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, 168, 643.
....., ..., letters of, 596, 627.
Pett—*cont.*
....., Phineas, master caulker at Chatham, 123.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
Pettaugh, Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 196.
Petter, Thomas, house of, Minehead, Somerset, licence to, 198.
Pettus, Sir John, accident to, 67.
Phelps, Thomas, house of, Romsey, Hants, licence to, 377.
Pheasant, Mrs., house of, West Langton, Leicestershire, receipt for licence to, 33.
Philips, Fabian, and John Mole, grant to, of remembrancership of Council of the Marches, 418.
....., ..., Andrew, son of, letter in favour of, 667.
....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, mentioned, 483.
....., John, house of, Uzmaston, Pembrokeshire, licence to, 237.
....., Thomas, master of the *Queenborough* yacht, letter of, 510.
Philipstown, King's County, trial at, 548.
Phillips, Dorothy, house of, Southwick, Hants licence to, 476.
....., Henry, house of, Petworth, licence to, 476.
....., or Philips, Humphrey, Presbyterian, licences to, 236, 574.
....., ..., house of, Priston, Somerset, licence to, 402.
Phipps, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41.
Phylypps, Col., 543.
Pibus, George, house of, Morton (Moorton, or Moreton) Staffordshire, licence to, 577.
Pick, William, of Malmesbury, Anabaptist, licence to, 575.
Pickard, William, house of, Woodborough, Notts, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Pickering, Honour of. *See* Pontefract.
Piddle Wildeston, Dorset. *See* Cannington.
Pierce, Adam, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 575.
....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence to, 575.
.....John, house of, Montacute, Somerset, licence to, 234.
....., Samuel, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 63.
Piggott, Capt. John, company of, 70, 252.
Pilchards, takes of, 345, 353.
....., ships from England and Ireland with, 636.
Pile, or Pyle, Margaret, widow, house of, Talaton, Devon, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.

Pile—*cont.*
....., Thomas, master of the *Guinea*, 183, 221, 232, 254, 277, 308.
....., ..., letter of, 448.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
....., ..., request by, 124.
....., ..., note by, 125.
....., ..., contract or charter-party of, 148, 183.
....., ..., certificate by, 306.
Pilots, names of, fit for English and Dutch coasts, 277.
Pinder, Sir Paul, former house of, Bishopsgate Street, burnt, 218.
Pinn, Lieut. Edward, letter of, 646.
Pinney, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 284.
....., ..., house of, Chard, licence to, 401.
Pitfield, Charles, J.P., of Hogsden, called the Minotaur of Finsbury, 313.
Pitt, John, house of, Norton, Somerset, receipt for licence to, 11.
Plant, Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 400.
Player, Sir Thomas, 302.
....., ..., letters of, 149, 159.
Pleasance, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Bishop Auckland, Durham, licences to, 195.
Pley, Capt. George, senior, letters of, 426, 440, 494, 516, 524, 530, 545, 591, 612.
....., ..., newsletter of, 37.
....., ..., canvas of, 426, 440, 482, 494, 495, 516, 524, 545, 592, 612, 613.
....., ..., cordage of, 530, 545, 591, 613.
Plot, the, of 1663, 666.
Plume, Robert, house of, Wickham, Essex, licence to, 577.
Plumstead, Austin, Independent, licence to, 298.
....., Thomas, house of, Beccles, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Plymouth, 171, 245, 637.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, or lists of ships dated from, 13, 30, 52, 69, 88, 115, 151, 172, 175, 184, 225, 241, 249, 262, 270, 271, 276, 285, 294, 305, 314, 318, 325, 335, 342, 350, 360, 365, 372, 382, 405, 422, 434, 451, 466–468, 478, 484, 485, 494, 508, 512, 516, 553, 564, 582, 599, 604, 618, 626, 639, 645, 652, 660.
....., East Indiamen at, or from, 13, 25, 77, 180, 225, 249, 271, 431, 569, 599.
....., sub-commissioners for prizes at, 21, 225, 431.
....., frigate to cruise near, 26.
....., Dutch privateers near, 52, 494.
....., vessels arrived at, 69, 118, 184, 252, 372, 600.
....., vessels to be convoyed to, 77, 142, 147, 151, 157, 175, 176, 229, 417.
....., advices from, 147.
....., pressed men sent to, 155, 447.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., merchantmen or vessels from, 252, 347, 421, 600.
....., vessels of, taken, 285, 554.
....., sale of prize goods at, 305.
....., vessels met off, 354.
....., vessels detained at, 359.
....., prizes sent to, 431.
....., convoys and guards between the Land's End and, 533.
....., ..., between Portsmouth and, 533.
....., election of mayor at, 626.
....., French man-of-war at, 660.
....., Catwater at, letters dated from vessels in, 454, 467.
....., ..., vessels in, 454, 604.
Pocock, John, 440.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 256, 349, 489.
....., Dr., 46.
Pointer, Thomas, 107.
....., ..., letter of, 292.
Pointz, Sir Toby, made captain of the late Earl of Mountrath's company, 546, 547.
....., ..., company of, 433, 547.
Poland, money collected at Coventry for Protestants of, 376.
Polden, John, boatswain of the ship building at Harwich, 523, 535.
Polsted, Benjamin, collector of customs, Lynn, letters of, 251, 261, 271, 278, 434, 599, 603.
Ponder, Nathaniel, requests and receipt for licences by, 64, 90, 202.
Pontefract, Pickering, Knaresborough, and Tickhill, warrant for grant of leases of lands, &c., in Honours of, 382.
Poole, Cicely, widow, house of, Monckton Combe, Somerset, licence to, 675.
....., Ferdinando, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Capt. William, 231, 333.
....., ..., letters of, 312, 360, 632.
....., ..., son of, illness of, 633.
Poole, French man-of-war near, 338.
....., person from, 344.
....., vessel of, taken, 349, 354, 368, 410.
....., vessel for, 470.
....., convoy needed for ships for France from, 471.
....., vessels gone to, 570, 592.
Pope, John, boatswain, 383.
Poplar, certificate dated from, 32.
Portarlington, garrison at, disbanded, 486.
....., late company at, 531.
....., company desired to be sent to, 629.
Porter, Aubrey, page of honour, warrant for allowance to, 662.
....., Major, 252.
....., Lieut., 252.

Portland, 470.
....., vessels off, 20, 137, 409, 410.
....., suggestion that man-of-war be stationed at, 137.
....., vessels between St. Alban's Head and, 157.
....., vessels arrived at, 266, 290.
....., Dutch privateer off, 439, 451.
..... Road, vessels in, 338, 649, 662, 672.
..... stone, vessels laden with, 344, 345.
....., Countess of. *See* Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland.
Portman, John, of London, goldsmith, pardon to, 442.
Portmore, buildings of Lord Conway at, 159, 370.
....., meadows at, 184.
....., buckhounds at, 370.
Portnell, George, house of, North Petherton, Somerset, licence to, 239.
Porto Feraro, 435.
Portsmouth, 12, 134, 263, 360, 390, 430, 522, 531, 632.
...., letters dated from, or from ships at, 6, 9, 20, 30, 37, 48, 52, 60, 76, 87, 89, 98, 106, 115, 118, 136, 148, 163, 168, 172, 180, 183, 192, 209, 214, 220, 221, 225, 228, 229, 233, 245, 249, 250, 252, 254, 256, 264, 266, 268, 275–277, 280, 281, 283, 285, 294, 297, 298, 305, 311, 312, 315, 317, 322, 332, 336, 342, 346, 349, 351, 354, 357, 359, 365, 369, 372, 382, 384, 388, 391, 398, 411, 419, 422, 431, 439, 441, 442, 461, 465, 481, 482, 489, 491, 507, 508, 513, 525, 563, 564, 570, 572, 593, 598, 599, 612, 618, 626, 634, 645, 652, 658, 666, 668, 672.
....., contracts dated at, 357, 490, 500.
....., examinations dated at, 370.
....., warrant dated at, 500.
....., letter ordered to, 33.
....., vessels for, or from, 146, 345, 356, 434, 448, 460, 601, 604, 612, 659, 681.
....., pressed men sent to, from Bristol, 23, 232, 317, 341, 440.
....., packets for, 24.
....., orders sent to, for victualling a ship, 31.
....., ships at, 48, 172, 192, 345.
....., East India fleet and other merchantmen to return to, 57, 68, 175, 185.
....., pressed men at, 102.
....., vessel ordered to, 118.
....., visit of the King to, 140.
....., contracts for delivery of timber, &c. at, 139, 159, 283, 357, 490, 500.
....., men-of-war from, 152.
....., ship arrived at, 163.
....., victualler to be freighted at, 182.
....., officer of the Ordnance at, 221.
....., stores for, 229.
....., boats sent for from, 258.
...., East Indiamen ordered to, 271.
Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., money imprested for stores at, 292.
....., protection for sailmakers going to, requested, 294.
....., East Indiamen and merchantmen at Spithead ordered into, 305.
....., ... at, 311, 315, 323, 325, 354, 439–441.
....., sale of prize goods at, 305.
....., convoy from, 335, 342, 371.
....., stores from Deptford to be sent to, 351, 360.
....., departure of East India and other merchantmen from, 359, 364, 618.
....., order to, for provisions requested, 410.
....., canvas, cordage, &c., sent to, 426, 441, 530, 545, 591, 592, 613, 682.
....., warrant to clerk of the cheque and storekeeper at, 500.
....., soldiers from garrison at, sent on board the *Jersey*, 525, 564.
....., convoys and guards between Plymouth and, 533.
....., ... between the Thames and, 533.
....., ships to cruise between, and the Downs, 571.
....., yacht for Navy Commissioners building at, 573.
....., money wanted at, 668.
....., deputy-governor of. *See* Honywood, Sir Philip.
Portugal, ships from, or for, 20, 636, 637.
....., vessel of, 311, 345.
....., fleet of, from India, 686.
....., ambassador of, 437.
Posso, Easter and Wester, lands of, parish of Menner, co. Peebles, warrant for charter of, 301.
Post Office or Letter Office, the London, letters dated from, 1, 23, 80, 91, 111, 149, 189, 204, 449, 599.
....., note dated from, 313.
....., letter of, 268.
....., packets returned to, 24.
....., complaint against, 182.
..... to direct their packet-boats to bring over prisoners, 185.
....., management of, undertaken by Andrew Ellis, 282.
....., answer to complaint of, 356.
....., complaint by the Dutch deputies of their letters being opened at, 403.
Potom, John, house of, Bradninch, Devon, licence to, 678.
Pott, George, of Wapping, letter of, 630.
....., ..., pictures consigned to, 625.
Potts, John, messenger, warrants to, 626, 639.
....., ..., petition of, 683.
....., Richard, letters of, 83, 223, 248, 285, 324, 349, 381, 450, 460, 483, 493, 562, 599, 625, 651, 660.
....., Mr., 436.

Pouncey, —, native of Dorchester, on Dutch privateer, 345.
Povey, John, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, a late Commissioner of Appeals, 552.
....., ..., reappointed, 588.
....., Thomas, 210.
Powell, Arthur, house of, Attercliffe, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., John, letter of, 7.
....., John, of Newport, Moumouthshire, Independent, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 198; receipt for licence to, 247.
....., John, appointed surgeon of the *Dreadnought*, 271.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, licences to, 474, 677.
....., Thomas, letter of, 566.
Power, Alexander, commission to, 38.
....., Richard, Lord Power, 501, 502.
....., ..., warrants for gift to, 310, 411.
....., ..., commission to, 432.
....., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 655.
....., ..., regiment of, 263, 642.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 22.
....., ..., ready to embark, 612, 613, 615.
....., ..., ..., said to want money and clothes, 621.
....., ..., ..., muster rolls of, 628.
....., ..., ..., embarcation of, 627, 631, 655.
....., ..., ..., nine companies of, forced back to Dublin, and three missing, 644, 636, 652.
....., ..., ..., fate of ships carrying, 655.
....., ..., ..., re-embarcation of, 664.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, at Chester, 673.
....., ..., company of, 433.
....., ..., commission as adjutant to, 534.
....., ..., ..., as major to, 622.
....., ..., ship carrying horses of, 644, 645, 662.
....., ..., lieut.-colonel of. *See* Hubblethorne, Col. John.
....., Thomas, commission to, 433.
....., William, house of, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licence to, 398.
....., W., letter of, 421.
Powles, James, house of, Leominster, licence to, 198.
Poyntell, Daniel, Presbyterian, licences to, 475, 677.
Poynton, George, house of, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Prae, Edward, house of, Hereford, licence to, 678.
Pratt, Thomas, houses of, Misterton and Cottesbach, Leicestershire, licences to, 576.
Pré, Mademoiselle du, pass to, 460.
Preist, Thomas, house of, South Repps, Norfolk, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 200.
Presman, John, master of the *Kingfisher*, contract by, 317.
Pressed seamen to be sent to London, not to the fleet, 33.
Prestoun, Sir John, of Airdrie, 300.
Price, Christopher, Anabaptist, and his house, Abergavenny, licences to, 474.
....., Edward, Congregational, and his house, Hereford, licences to, 399.
....., Jane, house of, Frogmore, or New Windsor, Berks, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., Jervase, serjeant of the office of Trumpets, certificate by, and warrant to, 273.
....., S., receipt for licence by, 25.
....., Mr., chaplain of the *St. Andrew*, 110.
....., ..., narrative of the battle of Sole Bay by, 102.
Prichard, Frances, house of, Leominster, licence to, 677.
....., William, Anabaptist, and his house, Llantilioperthole, Monmouthshire, licences to, 474.
Priddean, George, house of, Edworth, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Prideaux, Peter, letter of, 457.
....., Mr., post warrant for, 635.
Primatt, Stephen, letter of, 603.
Primrose, George, house of, Tedstone Delamere, Herefordshire, receipt for licence to, 11.
Prince, James, Presbyterian, licence to, 235.
Pritchard, Mr., chosen sheriff of London, 301.
....., or Pritchett, Dr. John, *congé d'élire* and letter missive for election of, to bishopric of Gloucester, 631.
Privy Councillors, petition for determination of precedence between, 49.
Privy Seal Office, the, statement of fees received at, 90.
Privy Seals, 22, 286, 312, 366, 410, 540, 627, 662.
....., note of, signed, 540.
....., warrant for, 622.
Prizes. *See* Dutch prizes.
....., Lords Commissioners for, the, 36, 47, 49, 74, 156, 170, 251, 305, 333, 387, 447, 494, 671.
....., ..., letter to, 582.
....., ..., articles or instructions for holders of letters of marque presented by, 38.
....., ..., warrants to, 225, 451, 466, 622, 655.
....., ..., reference to, 241.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 268, 353.
....., ..., petition to, 430.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 481.
....., ..., order from, desired, 674.

Prizes—*cont.*
....., cases concerning, appointment of Commissioners of Appeals for, 517.
....., goods, sales of, 305.
....., ..., taken between 1642 and 1660, Court of Admiralty empowered to proceed on suits for, 582.
Proby, Sir Thomas, 415.
Proclamations:—
forbidding the spreading of false news, 214, 218.
similar by the Lord Lieutenant and Council, 326.
forbidding importation of foreign painted earthenware, 376.
recalling seafaring persons, mentioned, 390.
forbidding all privately coined pence, &c., and making current the halfpence and farthings coined at the mint, 496.
recalling English from Dutch service, mentioned, 572.
proroguing Parliament, 626.
....., mentioned, 669, 685.
Prole, Alexander, house of, Alcombe, Somerset, licence to, 198.
Prothonotaryship of the King's Bench, surrender of patent for reversion of, 662.
Prowse, Richard, requests and receipts for licences by, 43, 63, 201, 240.
Prynne, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 25, 49; licences to, 99, 195; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., ..., house of, Sheffield, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
Pule, John, commander of Dutch man-of-war, 662.
Pune, Ralph, house of, Green's Norton, Northants, licence to, 379.
Purchas, George, Presbyterian, and his house. Wood Street, London, licences to, 574,
Purfleet, letter dated from vessel at, 607.
Purnell, Mary, house of, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, licence to, 476.
Pursers, certificate by four, 309.
....., answer by the victuallers to, 316.
Putney, 264.
Pyend, Capt. Stephen, 194.
....., ..., letters of, 410, 412, 522, 663.
....., ..., packet for, 334.
Pym, John, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 63.

Q

Quakers, order in Council for account of, imprisoned, mentioned, 45.
....., petition by, for release of those imprisoned for conscience sake, 214.
....., names of 114, imprisoned under *præmunire*, 214.
....., pardon to, imprisoned for not coming to church, refusing oaths of supremacy and allegiance, &c., 214, 551.
....., preaching in the Weald of Kent, 450.
....., increase of, since the declaration of Indulgence, 543.
Quarrell, James, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 90.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 399.
Quebec, vessel for, 549.
....., provisions for religious houses in, on vessel taken by the Dutch, 550.
Queen, the. *See* Catherine of Braganza.
Queen Mother, or Queen Dowager, or Queen, the late. *See* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, 105.
....., wounded French Rear-Admiral put ashore at, 116.
..... Church, bodies of slain officers deposited in, 96.
....., Swale, letters dated from, or from ships in, 253, 342.
....., ..., vessel in, 652.
Queen's County, the, grant of lands in, ordered, 542.
Quin, Mark. *See* Davys, Sir William.

R

R. A., R. P., and R. V., 173.
Raban, Thomas, deputy to Auditors Sir J. Seymour and Humphrey Morrice, letter to, 507.
Rabett, Ralph, bailiff of Aldeburgh, 85.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 37, 84, 103, 160, 178, 230, 244, 252, 274, 279, 296, 313, 321, 327, 334, 343, 353, 365, 373, 416, 425, 464, 493, 508, 567, 590, 594, 604, 620, 631, 634, 648, 654.
....., ..., letter to, 98.
....., ... and Robert Camborne, letter of, 144.
....., ... *See also* Wills, Thomas.
Rabiniere (Ruviniere), Monsr. de, French Rear-Admiral, wounded, 135.
....., ..., dead, 151, 173, 174.
....., ..., account of funeral of, at Rochester, 156.

Rachan, lands of, parish of Glenquhome, and lands of Glencotho, co. Peebles, warrant for charter of, 301.
Radford, Arthur, seaman, 166.
Radney, —, commission to, 226.
Radnor, New, house in, licensed for Nonconformist services, 678.
Ragley, letter dated from, 205.
....., sheepshearing at, 205.
Raisin, Edward. *See* Langley, William.
Ramsay, James, Bishop of the Isles, warrant for grant of the said bishopric to, 493.
Ramsey, John, affidavit by, 210.
Ramsgate, vessels of, 52, 405.
..... Road, vessel in, 411.
Rand, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 196.
....., Capt. William, master attendant at Chatham, 8, 70.
....., ..., letters of, 413, 426.
....., ..., letter to, 413.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 413.
....., ..., certificates by, 351, 384.
Randall, widow, houses of, Bower Chalk and North Bradley, Wilts, licences to, 238, 400.
Ranelagh, Lord. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Rasbury or Resbury, Richard, Congregational, licence to, 473.
....., ..., house of, Oundle, licences to, 473, 678.
Ratcliffe, John, captain of a French privateer, 348, 349.
Ratcliffe, list of ships at, 460.
Ravens, Richard, house of, Thorncott, Northhill, Beds, licence to, 379.
Ravernon, townland near Lisburn, 617.
Rawdon, Sir George, letters of, 90, 159, 184, 310, 370, 617.
....., ..., Brilliana, daughter of, 370.
Rawe, George, master of the *Recovery*, information of, 60.
Rawlinson, Dr., bequest of his mathematical MSS. by, 529.
Ray, Daniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Ridgewell, Essex, licences to, 376.
Rayner, Daniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Egham, Surrey, licences to, 399.
Raynor, John, house of, Merevale, Warwickshire, licence to, 238.
Read, or Reade, Daniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201.
...., ..., house of, Hungerford, Berks, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 199.
...., Elizabeth, widow, house of, Nottingham, receipt for licence to, 25.
...., Francis, commission to, 622.
...., Capt. Francis, 305, 422.
...., ..., letter of, 485.
...., Capt.-Lieut. James, company of, 680.
Read, or Reade—*cont.*
...., John, house of, Stambridge (? Stourbridge), Worcestershire, licence to, 239.
...., John, house of, Idmiston, Wilts, licence to, 402.
...., Joseph, Presbyterian, licence to, 236.
...., Nathaniel, house of, Croydon, licence to, 400.
...., widow, house of, Steventon, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
Reader, Enoch. *See* Davys, Sir William.
Readman, Thomas, of Bury, Hunts, Presbyterian, licence to, 676.
Redmond, Peter, gunner of the *Guinea*, 125.
Redriff (Rotherhithe), letters dated from, 14, 88, 247, 333, 398.
....., vessel at, 53.
Reed, Samuel, house of, St. John Street, Wells, licence to, 379.
Rees, Lewis, house of, Gelligaer, Glamorganshire, licence to, 476.
Reeve, Elizabeth, house of, Great Durnford, Wilts, licence to, 238.
....., Sir George, letter of, 669.
....., Jeremiah, house of, Childerditch, Essex, licence to, 352.
....., Nicholas, of Rotterdam, 177, 354, 625.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 630.
....., ..., wife of, letter of, mentioned, 630.
....., Richard, M.A., Head-master of Magdalen College School, testimonial by, 285.
Reeves, John, house of, Bellisford, Derbyshire, licence to, 578.
....., Capt. Sir William, 68, 69, 180, 224, 232, 244, 266, 267, 272, 274, 281, 343, 373, 419, 488, 556.
....., ..., prize taken by, 343, 373.
Reisin (Reithen), Christian, accused of coining, to be brought before Lord Arlington, 489.
....., ..., confession of, 510.
Renalle, camp near, letter dated from, 250.
Rendlesham, Suffolk, living of, 134.
....., ..., presentation to, 245.
Renouff, Peter, master of the *Golden Love*, 531.
Rents, fee-farm, money arising from sale of, 267, 290.
....., ..., orders for admitting persons to purchase, 428, 550.
Requests, the Court of, grant of registrarship of, 290.
Rewe, or Rowe, John, house of, Shobrooke, Devon, licence requested for, 55.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, 157, 524.
....., ..., canvas of, 351, 357, 398, 524.
Reynell, Richard, clerk of the Barber-Surgeons' Company, payment requested to, 644.

Reynolds, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, 609.
....., Hugh, licences to be delivered to, 10.
....., ..., receipt to, for licences, 43.
....., ..., request by, for licences, 240.
....., Humphrey, house of, Stamford, licence requested for, 78; licence to, 196.
....., John, houses of, Great Sampford and Thaxted, Essex, licences to, 379, 577.
..... John, Presbyterian, and his house, Bunhill Fields, licences to, 398.
....., William, house of, Bodham, Norfolk, licence to, 577.
Reys, taken by the French, 257.
Rheinberg, taken by the French, 113, 174, 177, 192, 204, 212, 257.
Rheinberg Schons, taken by the French, 257.
Rhenish wine, warrant for importation of, belonging to the Sweedish ambassador, 520.
Rhine, the, passage of, by the French, 206, 212.
Rhodes, James, house of, Bridgwater, licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 43.
Ribblewater, Lancashire, ship with Lord Power's soldiers put into, 655.
Ricasoli, Commander, Knight of Malta, money remitted to, to buy galley-slaves, 683.
Rice, Henry, examination of, 370.
Richard II., King, charter of, to Dundalk, 486.
Richards, John, clerk in Lord Arlington's office, 46.
....., ..., letters of, 64, 289, 313, 323.
....., ..., letter to, 217.
....., ..., grant to, 290.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
....., ..., house or barn of, Keysoe, Beds, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 377.
....., William, house of, Llangwm, Monmouthshire, licences to, 380, 401.
Richardson, Christopher, house of, Layton, Yorkshire, licence to, 679.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Wem, Shropshire, licence to, 679.
....., Frances, house of, Cawood, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 118.
....., John, Presbyterian, request for licences by, 78.
....., ..., and his house, Uppingham, licences requested for, 78; licences to, 196.
...., William, letter of, 549.
Richbell, Mr., timber merchant, 398.
Richmond, Duke of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.
Rickett, widow, house of, Elington, Gloucestershire, licence to, 298.
Ricroft, Justice Josiah, letter of, 490.
Riddell, Lieut. Robin, 141.
Rider, Dudley, house of, Wolney (Wolvey), Warwickshire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42.
....., Matthew, certificate to, of competency as master, 592.
Ridge, John, of Hayling Island, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 292.
...., Stephen, house of, Westmeston, Sussex, licence to, 238.
Ridgeway, Robert, warrant for presentation of, 316.
Riga, vessels from, 645.
....., masts, &c., from, 139.
....., hemp from, 397, 500, 530, 605.
....., cordage made of hemp from, 545, 583, 591, 613.
Rigby, Eleanor, reprieve to, 595.
Right, William, house of, Kenilworth, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Rignalds, Jane, house of, Marshfield, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
Rillaston, —, servant of Lord O'Brien, 105, 135.
Riseing, William, house of, Lowestoft, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Ritch, John, Congregational, and his house, Wycombe, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 41; receipt for licence to house of, 90.
Rivers, engines for cutting and deepening, 560.
Rixtel, seigneury of, belonging to N. Oudart, protection for requested, 260.
Roan[e], John, Dean of Clogher, vicar of Drogheda, 617.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Lord Privy Seal, 79, 90, 617.
Roberts, Daniel, Anabaptist, and his house, Reading, licences to, 575.
....., George, master of the *Unity*, 59, 78, 116, 147.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 107, 182, 194, 652.
....., Capt. John, petition of, 572.
....., Jonathan, Congregational, and his house, Llanvaire (Llanfair), Denbighshire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 42; receipt for licences to, 89.
..... Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Watford, licences to, 573.
....., Mr., Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, 665.
Robinson, Francis, deputy-governor of Londonderry, 584, 586, 608, 609.
....., ... *See also* Norman, James.
....., George, Congregational, licence to, 378.
....., George. *See* Blake, George.
....., Henry, letter of, 250.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 481.

Robinson—*cont.*
....., Sir John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 80–82, 284, 313.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 80, 301, 490, 517.
....., ..., warrants to, 432, 489.
....., ..., narrative of fire at St. Katharine's by, 80–82.
....., ..., examination taken before, 82.
....., ..., chosen steward of the Archers, 302, 313.
....., ..., commission to, and others during the last war for relief of families of men slain, 345.
....., ..., licence to, to go out of town, 460.
....., Col. Sir John, Vice-Admiral of North Wales, letter of, 14.
....., ..., seamen sent up by, 7, 9, 14.
....., ..., bills drawn by, 9, 14, 60, 159.
....., or Johnson, John, house of, Ashton, Lancashire, receipt for licence to, 43.
....., John, house of, Hull, licence to, 236.
....., Joseph, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 378.
....., Nathaniel, Congregational, licence to, 377.
....., Ralph, certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., Capt. Robert, letter of, 646.
....., Capt., of Scarborough, 281.
....., ..., prizes retaken by, 391, 408, 409.
....., Mr., letter recommending, 656.
....., —, conspirator, 632.
Robotham, Capt., 71.
Robson, Thomas, letter of, 473.
Robyson, Thomas, house of, Little Odell, Beds, licence to, 678.
Rochelle, 550.
....., vessels from, or for, 40, 251, 279, 375, 649.
....., vessel of, taken, 549.
Rochester, 360, 526, 539, 683.
....., letters dated from, 114, 136, 156, 241, 525.
....., vessel for, 19.
....., order for increasing the companies in garrison at, 46.
....., wounded at, 114, 157.
....., bridge at, guard suggested on, to stop seamen, 141.
....., soldiers at, 146.
....., interment of Monsr. de Rabiniere at, 156.
....., mayor of, 157, 668.
....., deputy of the commissioners for sick and wounded, at, 526.
....., warrant for pay of additional soldiers at, 642.
....., petition of officers of garrison at, 683.
....., governor of. *See* Atkins, Sir Jonathan, and Rolleston, Major William.
Rodbeard, or Rodbard, William, house of, Norton, Somerset, receipt for licence to, 11.
Rodgers, —, Sheriff of Londonderry, 585–587.
Rodney Fitzpaine. *See* Cannington.
Rogers, David, house of, Welshpool, licence to, 579.
....., Edward, grant to, by Henry VIII., mentioned, 263.
....., Francis, 38.
....., Hugh, Presbyterian, and his house, Welshpool, licences to, 575.
....., James, Presbyterian, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., James, Congregational, licence to, 292.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 483.
....., ..., house of, Lartington, Yorkshire, licence to, 577.
....., Philip, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licences to, 42, 377; receipt for licence to, 89.
....., ..., house of, St. Martin's parish, Shropshire, licence to, 377.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Wappenham, Northants, licences requested for, 202; licences to, 198.
....., Robert, Congregational, and his house, Oxford, licences to, 473.
....., William, house of, Doulting, Somerset, licence to, 239.
....., Mr., *caveat* against *mandamus* in favour of, 30.
....., —, carrier, of Ludlow, 26.
Rolle, William. *See* Mayou, Philip.
Rolleston, Major, governor or commandant at Rochester, 59, 146.
....., ..., petition for continuance in office of, 683.
Rolling Grounds, the, 513.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel in, 98.
....., ..., vessels in, 346, 374, 416, 419, 422, 425, 426, 491, 494, 567, 572, 581, 598, 648, 651.
....., ..., victuallers from Harwich ordered to, 423, 425.
....., ..., vessels from, 590.
Rollington, William, house of, Stragglethorpe, Lincolnshire, licence to, 475.
Rollock, or Rollo, Andrew, Lord Rollo, 317.
Rolls, William, of Pinner, Congregational, licence to, 677.
Rompf, Monsr., house of, Rue Tarane, Paris, 566.
Rompff, Sir Peter, emissary from the Prince of Orange, 685.
....., ..., pass to, 422.
....., ..., object of visit of, to England, 452.
Rooke, or Rookes, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 10, 118, 222; licence to, 234.
....., ..., house of, Westhall in Hatfield, Yorkshire, licences to, 199, 234.
Rookes, Thomas, bookseller, letter and proposals of suggesting himself as agent for the Oxford Press in London, 91.

Roomecoyle, Capt. Thomas, letters of, 600, 663.
Root, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Roper, Carew, Viscount Baltinglass, funeral of, 566.
Rosbotham, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Ashton, Lancashire, licences to, 576.
Roscommon, Earl of. *See* Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon.
Rosden, Joseph, deposition of, 457.
Ross, Thomas, 250.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 359.
....., ..., going to France, 76.
....., ..., arrival of, at Dover, 388.
Rossar, Llewellyn, house of, Aberystruth, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
Rosse, Edward, house of, Suckley, Worcestershire, licence to, 379.
Rossington, James, revocation of presentation of, desired, 302, 303.
....., ..., ..., granted, 428.
....., ..., case of, 385.
Rossy. *See* Dundee.
Rostellan, letter dated from, 529.
Rotherham, Nicholas, letter of, 596.
Rothes, Earl of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Rottenraw, town of, erected into burgh of barony, 65.
Rotterdam, 126, 192, 327, 387, 391.
....., letter dated from, 177.
..... letters from, 421.
....., vessels from, 170, 190, 458, 470, 513.
....., vessel of, 568.
....., men-of-war of, lost, 170.
....., men-of-war of, 179.
....., privateers of, 419, 488.
....., English prisoners at, 111, 170.
....., colliers brought into, by privateers, 170.
....., list of boys prisoners at, released, 177.
..... put in a posture of defence, and resolved to hold out, 177.
....., Sir J. Chicheley in prison at, 179.
....., French said to be within 24 hours of, 179.
....., one of the four towns intending to hold out, 246.
....., Spaniards refused admittance at, 253, 257.
..... said to be ready to yield, 253.
....., lords or magistrates of, take an oath to the Prince of Orange, 262, 283.
....., marines from the fleet refused admittance at, 262, 267.
....., inclinations of, towards the French doubted, 266, 267.
....., submission of, to England, reported, 276.
....., declaration of, for the Prince of Orange, 314.
Rotterdam—*cont.*
....., English vessels stayed at, at the beginning of the war, 321, 470.
....., English prizes at, 488.
....., alarm in, at the French approach, 684.
....., burgomaster of. *See* Van Soelez.
..... *See also* Amsterdam.
Rouen, vessels from, or for, 37, 281, 645.
....., vessel of, 507.
....., extract from letter from, 50.
Rouse, John, house of, Landrake, Cornwall, licence to, 238.
....., Richard, house of, Knodishall, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199.
Roux, —, attorney, to be taken into custody, 658.
Row, Nathaniel, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 197.
Rowland, Ellis, Presbyterian, and his house, Carnarvon, licences to, 575.
....., John, Independent, and his house, Yin-y-crye, Carnarvonshire, licences to, 574.
....., William, house of, Llanfabon, Glamorgan, licence to, 476.
....., William, Independent, and his house, Pentarich, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire, licences to, 574.
Rowlett, John, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 33.
....., Joseph, house of, Rardy (? Raveley), Hunts, licence to, 678.
Rowlines, John, house of, Whitechapel, licence to, 577.
Rowlington, William, house of, Cartmell, Lancashire, licences to, 578, 678.
Rowlison, Mr., of Oxford, letter recommending, 611.
Rowpitts on Mendip, lead mines at, 433.
Rowsall, Robert, and his house, Clack, Wilts, licences to, 400.
Royal Aid, the, warrant for levying, 22.
Roye, Henry, ropemaker, 398.
....., ..., contract by, 482.
Royston, 425.
....., portmantle lost between St. Albans and, 665.
Rozer, Margaret, widow, outhouse of, Needham Market, Suffolk, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 196.
Ruell, Andrew, of North Hayling, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 61; receipt for licence to, 153.
Ruffhead, John, smith at Chatham, 221, 472, 596.
Rule, Gilbert, of Berwick, Presbyterian, licence to, 574.
Rumball, William, deceased, 38.
Rumbles, the, sands on coast of Flanders, the Dutch fleet near, 28.
Rundell, William, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.

Runwell, Robert, house of, Southwick, Wilts, licence to, 401.

Rupert, Prince, or his Highness, 14, 31, 88, 105, 106, 161, 171, 173, 185, 186, 262, 316, 333, 341, 342, 351, 383, 404, 412, 419, 442, 443, 458, 467, 469, 470, 484, 513, 556, 560, 564, 591, 604, 606, 640.

....., ... letters of, 57, 58, 98.

....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 117, 147, 183, 224, 232, 244, 256, 259, 262, 266, 274, 281, 472.

....., ..., letters to, 245, 465, 481.

....., ..., minutes of orders sent by, 26.

... ., ..., orders, or commands, or instructions, or pleasure of, mentioned, 32, 53, 69, 77, 114, 118, 161, 175, 180, 228, 260, 264, 271, 290, 305, 311, 314, 325, 357, 369, 372, 384, 388, 406, 410, 412, 419, 423, 430, 436, 440, 449, 454, 460, 499, 512, 525, 661.

....., ..., reference to, 38.

....., ..., expresses from, 68, 69.

....., ..., warrant from, mentioned, 602.

....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 123.

....., ..., physician commissioned by, 160.

....., ..., reported as intended to command instead of the Duke of York, 173.

....., ..., gone to the fleet, 174.

....., ..., reported to be going to sea, 174.

....., ..., yacht of, vessel taken by, 212.

....., ..., visit of, to Woolwich, 304.

....., ..., gift to, of customs and coinage duty on prizes, 410.

....., ..., design of, for making a ship cannon-proof, 443.

....., ..., privateers of, 488.

....., ..., grant to, for life, of office of Vice-Admiral of England, 491.

....., ..., and others, appointed Commissioners of Appeals in Prize Cases, 517.

....., ..., person recommended by, 541.

....., ..., commission to, as colonel of the Marine regiment, 534.

....., ..., commission to, as General under the Duke of York in the expedition against the States-General, 549.

....., ..., to be colonel of the Marine regiment, 552.

...., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.

....., ..., interview of the Dutch ambassador with, 684.

....., ..., visit of, to the fleet, 685.

....., ..., Col. Saltzburg named by, to go to Zealand, 685.

....., ..., regiments of. *See* Army, the, the Barbados regiment, and the Sea or Marine regiment.

Rusden, Mr., house of, Wallingford, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199.

Russell, Capt. Edward, 488.

....., ..., certificate by, 573.

....., Col. John, letter of, 223.

....., ..., at the fire near the Tower, 81.

....., ..., to be sent with his regiment to Holland, 304, 313.

....., ..., William Russell, Silas Titus, and Edward Andrews, grant of prize to, for repairs of Newhaven Harbour, 466.

....., John, purveyor of the Navy, letters of, 24, 89, 268.

... ., requests for warrants by, 169, 268.

....., ..., certificate by, 169.

....., John, house of, Wolverhampton, licence to, 678.

....., Richard, deceased, devise by, 216, 217, 286.

....., ..., Elinor, wife of, deceased, 216, 217.

....., William, commission requested for, 223.

....., ..., commission to, 226.

....., ... *See also* Russell, Col. John.

....., William, house of, Scarle, Notts, licence to, 475.

....., William, house of, Rowley Regis, Staffordshire, licence to, 679.

Rust, Elizabeth, house of, Rickinghall, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 200.

Rustat, Tobias, explanation of statutes of foundation of, at Jesus College, Cambridge, 340.

Ruthorne, Joseph, pretensions of, as discoverer of pretended adventure of Dick and Cunningham, and of Blood's plot, 588.

....., ..., discoveries made by, 640, 641.

....., ... *See also* Gethin, Sir Richard.

Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Brentford and Forth, 589.

....., ..., Clara widow of, and Lady Joan, daughter of, Baroness Forester, contract between, 589.

....., Edward, son of Lady Joan Ruthven, Baroness Forester, 589.

Rutland, High Sheriff of, 365.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Caldecott, 78, 196, 293; Exton, 199, 379; Kellthorpe, 78, 199; North Luffenham, 78, 199; Oakham, 195, 379; Seaton, 78, 199; Stretton, 200, 202; Uppingham, 78, 198.

Rutty, Benjamin, Presbyterian, and his house, Seend, Wilts, licences to, 575.

....., Thomas, of Trowbridge, Presbyterian, licence to, 575.

....., William, Anabaptist, licence to, 401.

Ruyter, Admiral de, 35, 73, 103, 126, 164, 165, 190, 218, 266, 267.
....., ..., ship of, 95, 103.
....., ..., squadron of, 102, 103.
....., ..., letter from, to the States-General, 173.
....., ..., letter to, from the Duke of York, mentioned, 291.
....., ..., at sea, 413, 414.
....., ..., riding before the Maes with orders to defend it, 421.
....., ..., ordered to the Ems, 458.
....., ..., young Van Tromp reported willing to serve under, 568.
....., ..., said to be one of the Prince's Council, 621.
Rye, Christopher, Alderman of Cork, payment to, for transporting men to England, 45.
Rye, 57.
....., letters dated from, 69, 87, 266, 375, 433, 461, 500, 523, 611, 652.
....., letter dated from vessel off, 650.
....., the English fleet off, 120.
....., prize brought into, 375.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 375.
....., privateers between the Isle of Wight and, 433.
....., post to, 451.
....., privateers off, 500.
Ryley, William, house of, Duffield, Derbyshire, licence to, 579.
Ryves, Mr., agent of the victuallers at Portsmouth, 277.

S.

Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, commission to, 222.
Sadler, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
....., William, Anabaptist, and his house, Nuneaton, licences to, 400.
Sadlington, Capt., 307, 313.
St. Albans, 386.
....., portmantle lost between Royston and, 665.
....., Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
St. Alban's Head, 591.
.... and Portland, vessels between, 157.
St. Andrews, University of, ratification of charters of, and discharge of property of, from all impositions, 560.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
St. Benedict, abbey of. *See* Athlone.
St. Breock, Cornwall, rectory of, disputes about right of presentation to, 302, 303, 385.
....., ..., presentation to, 429.
St. Christopher's, letter dated from, 71.
St. Germain's, the fathers of, 421.
St. George, Sir Oliver, 504.
St. Helena, soldiers for, 172.
....., vessel for, 204.
....., vessels at, 271.
....., Dutch East India fleet expected at, 271.
... ., ... sailed from, 422.
St. Helen's, 175.
....., vessels at, 26, 180, 323.
....., French fleet at, 666, 668, 672.
..... Road, vessel at, 372.
St. Jago de la Vega, erection of office of chief clerk at, 572.
St. John, Lord. *See* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
St. John's Bay in France, vessel smuggling wool put ashore at, 184.
St. Lucar, consulship at, 629.
....., Spanish flota arrived at, 685.
St. Malo, extract from letter from, 1.
....., vessels from, 20, 147, 345, 409, 471, 530, 531, 571, 621, 649.
....., vessels for, 193, 342, 354, 489, 494, 568, 675.
....., men-of-war fitting at, 20, 341, 494.
....., person from, 471.
....., vessel taken between Guernsey and, 489.
....., trade between England and, 532.
St. Martin's, Isle of Ré, vessels from, 6, 649.
St. Michel, Balthazar, muster master at Deal, letter of, 646.
St. Nicholas, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Burbage, Leicestershire, licences to, 378.
St. Peter, abbey of. *See* Athlone.
St. Sebastian, vessel of, 422.
St. Ubes, Dutch merchantmen from, 19.
....., ships from, prizes, 144, 297.
St. Valery, vessels from, 13, 447.
Salcombe, Devon, ships at, 26.
Salesbury, Capt. Hugh, letters of, 6, 20, 30, 37, 48, 52, 76, 87, 106, 115, 136, 163, 172, 180, 192, 214, 220, 225, 249, 256, 266, 276, 281, 285, 297, 305, 311, 315, 322, 349, 354, 359, 365, 372, 382, 388, 391, 411, 422, 431, 441, 461, 465, 481, 484, 491, 507, 563, 572, 593, 598, 599, 618, 626, 634, 645, 652, 658, 666, 672.
Salisbury, Jane, pardon for homicide of, 225.
....., Samuel, house of, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licence to, 237.
Salisbury, 131.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 322.
....., *caveat* concerning canonry at, 325.
....., application for place in church of, 530.
....., Bishop of. *See* Ward, Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.

Salkeld, Edward, malthouse of, Berwick, licence requested for, 239.
....., Thomas, of Gravesend, waterman employed by the Post Office, 268.
....., ..., affidavit by, 268.
Sallee, French men-of-war for, 6, 90.
....., corsair of, taken by French man-of-war, 273.
....., privateers of, 637.
Salmon, William, house of, Wells, licence to, 578.
Salop. *See* Shropshire.
Salter, Edmund, of Star Yard, Petty France, 631, 632.
....., ..., warrant for apprehension of, 626.
....., ..., examination about words spoken by, 631.
....., ..., warrants for conveyance of, to, and detention of, in the Gatehouse, 639, 640.
Saltfleet haven, colliers put ashore by privateer at 230.
....., ..., privateers between Wainfleet and, 470, 498.
Saltzburg, Col., pass to, 530, 540.
.... departure of, for Calais, 568.
....., ..., sent to Zealand, 685.
Sampson, Richard, house of, Fressingfield, Suffolk, licences to, 293, 578.
Samson, statue of, got at Rome for the Duke of Savoy, 347.
Samson, William, house of, Bothenhampton, Dorset, licence to, 401.
Samuel, Anthony, executor of the Countess of Chesterfield, 405.
Sanders, Charles, house of, Priston, Somerset, licence requested for, 33; licences to, 100, 578.
....., Matthew, Anabaptist, and his house, Norgame (?), Kent, licences to, 236.
....., Thomas, house of, Little Ireton, Derbyshire, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100.
....., ..., house of, Cauldwell, Derbyshire, licence to, 237.
....., widow, house of, Sopley, Hants, licence to, 679.
Sanderson, Dr. Randall, 169, 483.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., ... *See also* Drake, William.
....., William, house of, Heskett, Cumberland, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Sandown Bay, Dutch privateer in, 180.
Sandwich, letter dated from, 247.
....., Earls of. *See* Montagu, Edward, and Edward, Earls of Sandwich.
....., Mayor of. *See* Coombes, Bartholomew.
Santarem, vessel from, 16.
Sappers, Richard, house of, Ashburton, licence to, 402.
Sas of Ghent, the, 178.
Sault, William, house of, Edlaston, Derbyshire, licence to, 238.
Saunders, Jeremiah, house of, Burton, Warwickshire, licence to, 399.
....., John, letter of, and order for examination of, by the Trinity House, 418.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
....., John, house of, Bruton, licence to, 577.
....., William, bailiff of Scarborough, 533.
....., ..., and John Craven, letter of, 54.
Saunderson, George, Viscount Castleton, pass to, 305.
....., ..., passage of, to Calais, 328.
Savage, Henry, Master of Balliol College and prebendary of Gloucester, death of, 155.
....., Henry, house of, Milton Ernest, Beds, licence to, 239.
....., Richard, warrant for payment to, 646.
Savery, or Saphery, John, house of, the Chequer, parish of Ash, near Sandwich, licence requested for, 203; licences to, 200, 380.
Savile, George, Viscount Halifax, Envoy Extraordinary to the King of France, 220, 241.
....., ..., sent to the French king with the Dutch proposals, 205.
....., ..., privy seal and passes for, 226.
....., ..., instructions to, 226.
....., ..., return of, to England, 370.
....., ..., at Dover, and departure of, for Canterbury, 371.
....., ..., departure of, 684.
....., ... *See also* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., Henry, 303.
....., ..., letters of, 384, 413, 460, 539, 593.
....., ..., post-label of letter of, 425.
....., ..., narrative of the engagement by, 163.
....., ..., ..., sent to Williamson, 171.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 224.
....., ..., ..., list of killed and wounded to be inserted in, 171.
....., ..., packets from, 434.
Savoy, Duke of (Charles Emmanuel II.), war between, and Genoa, 347, 393, 436, 496.
....., ..., statue of Samson belonging to, 347.
Saxmundham, 145.
Saxon, Humphrey, house of, Chudleigh, Devon, licence to, 380.
Sawtry Beames, Sawtry Inett, and Sawtry Mines, Hunts, statement by constables of, 449.
Sayer, John, of Hagbourne, Berks, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
....., Richard, house of, Hagbourne, licence to, 678.

Scanderoon, vessel from, 20, 77.
Scarborough, 219, 281, 356, 446, 488, 498, 507, 533.
....., letters dated from, 54, 669.
....., vessels of, taken, 3, 15, 73.
....., pressed men from, 255.
....., ammunition for, 281.
....., letter sent by, 414.
....., English fleet reported off, 464.
....., Dutch fleet reported off, 480.
....., sick and wounded at, 533.
....., fishing vessels off, 567.
....., privateers near, 571.
....., Mayor and bailiffs of, packet for, 24.
..... Road, 431.
Scarlatt, Mr., letters of, mentioned, 324.
Scheveling, 403.
Schinkenschons, fort in Guelderland, 184, 185.
....., taken by the French (Schyn-Schons), 257.
Scholes, Jeremiah, Presbyterian, licences to, 234, 399.
....., ..., house of, Salford, licence to, 234.
Schomberg, Monsr. de, yacht to wait at Calais for, 604, 618.
....., ..., visit of, to Sheerness, 660.
Schonveldt, Dutch fleet at, 185, 211.
Schowen, island of, 354.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 422.
Scilly, 118, 193, 231, 245.
....., vessels at, 225.
....., vessel of, 311.
....., Turkish men-of-war off, 225.
....., money to pay garrison of, 305, 350, 431.
....., Cape Clear, and the Land's End, convoys and guards between, 533.
Scotch colonel at Berlin, letter from, 343.
..... dogger, 73.
.... destroyed by privateer, 102.
..... privateers, 16, 134, 144, 170, 365, 630 633.
...., prizes taken by, 73, 144, 373, 381, 498, 590.
...., Danish, Swedish, and Norwegian ships plundered by, 112, 156, 211, 561, 562.
...., complaints against, of plundering Danish ships, 251.
...., complaints against, of taking ships trading between Norway and England, 386.
....., ..., replies to complaints against, 511, 571.
..... privateer with, commission, 647.
..... seamen at Newcastle, 2, 3.
.... sent from Newcastle, 27, 31, 56, 83, 106, 241.
...., arrival of, at Newcastle, 53.
Scotch seamen—*cont.*
...., remainder of, promised from Scotland, 207.
.... and landsmen, ordered to London, 13.
.... and soldiers, flyboat convoying, 73.
..... soldiers at Newcastle, 2, 3, 261, 267, 276, 285, 286, 308, 313–315.
...., disorders between, and the townsmen, 83, 265.
...., many of them Highlanders, unable to speak English, 151.
.... sent to Shields for embarcation, 261, 265.
.... sailed from Shields, 322, 324.
.... arrived at Yarmouth Roads, 327.
.... arrived at Harwich, 344, 346, 349, 353.
...., unfitness of colliers to carry, to the fleet, 346, 349.
...., arrangements for carrying, to the fleet, 355, 356.
...., landed at Harwich for Ipswich and Yarmouth, 366, 368.
.... formed into regiment of Col. Lockhart, 368.
...., provisions for, 383, 384.
...., quarrels between, and the inhabitants of Yarmouth, 404, 555, 567.
...., riotous conduct of, at Ipswich, 509, 511.
...., warrant for pay of, 642.
..... vessels, 19.
.... taken or destroyed by privateers, 102, 134, 169.
.... from Copenhagen, 450.
Scotchman taken prisoner on the *Royal Katharine*, 96, 105.
Scotchmen taken prisoners, 21.
Scotcher, William, and Thomas Harritt, letter of, 551.
Scotland, vessels from, or for, 73, 144, 581, 593.
....., tack of customs in, of ports from Montrose to the mouth of the Spey, recited, 64.
....., general tacksmen of customs in, 65.
....., prize salt not to be sold in, 78.
....., men coming to the fleet from, 121.
....., vessels that came round, 170, 241.
....., vessels with ammunition convoyed to, 190.
....., negotiations at London towards treaty of Union with, 210.
....., appointment of sub-commissioners for prizes in, 225.
....., correspondence between, and Holland, prohibited, 288.
....., severe measures against persons keeping conventicles in, 337.
....., vessel taken on coast of, 343.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., 85 Nonconformist ministers to be licensed to preach in, 438, 479.
....., no concession to be made to Papists in, 479.
....., gift of the King's share of prohibited goods in, 560.
....., robberies of Conformed ministers' houses in, 611.
....., departure of the Duke of Lauderdale for, 683.
....., express to Ireland sent by, 685.
....., Admiralty Court of, responsibility of Judge or Registrar of, for delivery up of bond given by privateer, 189.
....., ..., replies to aspersions against, 511, 571.
....., ..., ship condemned in, 563.
....., Commissioners of the Exchequer in, 108.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, letters to, 56, 64, 78, 79, 268, 560.
....., ..., warrants to, 108, 109, 492.
....., ..., and remanent Commissioners of the Exchequer in, letters to, 56, 64–66, 299, 380.
....., ..., ..., contract entered into by, 65.
....., Lords of the Articles in, 438.
....., Privy Council of, letters to, 78, 79, 492.
....., ..., appointments to, 78, 79.
....., ..., proceedings of, 288, 438.
....., ..., caution taken by, from privateers, 511.
....., ..., prisoner threatened with the boots by, 611.
....., ... *See also* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
....., Parliament of, letter of the King to, 49.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 289, 324.
...., answer of, to the King's letter, 248.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 289.
....., ..., speech of the Duke of Lauderdale at meeting of, 209, 219.
....., ..., meeting of, 218.
....., ..., accounts of proceedings in, 288, 337, 381, 407, 544.
....., ..., grant of 864,000*l.* Scots by, 336.
....., ..., adjournments of, 408, 479.
....., ..., to be soon adjourned, 469.
...., contract between the widow and the daughter of the late Earl of Brentford and Forth reduced by, 589.
....., ..., Acts passed by:—
for ordering the militia, 288.
in favour of minors, 288.
for restraining importation of Irish victual, 288.
concerning privileges of Royal burghs, 337.
for registration of writs, 337.
Scotland, Parliament of—*cont.*
concerning arrest for debts, 337.
against wearing gold or silver lace, &c., 407.
for valuation of teinds and augmentations to ministers, 544.
for regulation of judicatories, 544.
prorogating Act of 1670 against conventicles, 589.
for establishing houses of correction for vagabonds, 589.
for altering procedure against debtors, 589.
....., Chancellor of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
....., Lord High Admiral of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.
....., Treasurer depute of. *See* Maitland, Charles, of Halton.
Scott, Andrew, of Bowhill, of the Life Guard, protection to, 455.
....., Christopher, Presbyterian, licence to, 462.
....., Sir Edward, grant to, ordered, 247.
...., ..., petition of, 587.
....., ..., order on petition of, 640.
....., James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh, letter of, 250.
....., ..., commission for, 264.
....., ..., at Turnholt and going to Dunkirk, 359.
....., ..., gentlemen from, 388.
....., ..., commission in troop of, 405.
....., ..., vessel sent to fetch over, 442, 465.
....., ..., warrant for bringing goods of, to Whitehall, unopened, 451.
....., ..., arrival of, at Dover, and departure of, for London, 465, 551.
....., ..., return of, and reconciliation of, with his wife, 479.
....., ..., chaplain of. *See* Gardiner, Dr. James.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the Duke of Monmouth's regiment.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, Duchess of Monmouth and Buccleugh, confinement of, 685.
....., Oliver, Presbyterian, licence to, 62; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., Robert, house of, Chideockford, Dorset, licence to, 679.
....., Thomas, of Canterbury, Congregational, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 169.
....., Col., 175.
....., Major, return of, from Holland, 683.
Scroop, Sir Carr. *See* Tyrwhitt, Sir Philip.
Scudamore, Samuel, ensign, 222.
Scurr (Sturr), John, Presbyterian, and his house, Osgoodby Grange, N. Riding, receipt for licences to, 101.

Seabrooke, Robert, house of, Astwood, Bucks, licence to, 377.
Seaford, master of Dutch Guinea ship stopped at, 371, 372.
....., bailiff of, 372.
Sealey, Abraham, house of, Trull, Somerset, receipt for licence to, 63.
Seaman, Edward, request for licence by, 201,
....., Dr. Lazarus, house of, Hammersmith, licence to, 238.
....., William. *See* Jarvis, Rice.
....., Capt., of Harwich, reported capture of, 470.
Seamen, proposals for raising money for wounded, 223.
Searle, John, house of, Wye, Kent, licences to, 236, 378, 403.
....., John, house of, Plympton Mary, Devon, licence to, 679.
Seasincott, Gloucester, petition for confirmation of lands imparked at, 259.
Seaton, Isabella, Lady Bearfoord, protection to, 455.
....., John, of Islip, Northants, Presbyterian, licence to, 473.
....., Capt. Michael, of Burntisland, protection to, 79.
....., Sir Walter, allowance to, as former general collector of customs and excise, 79.
Seavorne river, Maryland, vessel from the, 328.
Sedden, Peter, house of, Prestwich, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Seele, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, licences to, 377.
Seller, John, receipt for licences by, 140.
Selsey, Dutch privateers off, 446.
Sendall, Richard, house of, Kessingland, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
Sepy, Jane, warrant for denization of, 365.
Serjeant, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Hagley, Worcestershire, licences to, 399.
Serry, John, house of, Crewkerne, licence to 379.
Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline, interment of, 34.
Seville, correspondents of Sir J. Frederick and Co. at, 629.
Seward, Henry, house of, Leominster, licence to, 475.
....., Richard, house of, Langport, Somerset, licence to, 579.
Sewster, John, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 119.
Sexby, William, house of, Midleton (? Milton), Kent, licence to, 678.
Sexton, Edmund, of Limerick, deceased, estate of, 603, 664.
Seymour, Edward, appointed a Navy Commissioner, 91, 429.
....., Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, and grandchild of William, late Duke of Somerset, grant of precedence to, 286.
....., John, Duke of Somerset, appointed Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, 460.
....., ..., warrant to, for preserving the game in Wilts, 662.
....., William, Duke of Somerset, deceased, 286.
....., ..., William, grandson of, Duke of Somerset, deceased, 286.
....., Mr., arrival of in London, 319, 334.
Shadwell, letter dated from, 77.
....., sign of the Tobacco Roll at, 512.
Shaen, Sir James, certified copy and memorandum by, 45.
Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey, Governor of Chester, 273.
....., ..., visit of the Earl of Essex to, 425.
....., ..., entertainment of Lord Berkeley by, 471.
Shannon, Viscount. *See* Boyle, Francis, Viscount Shannon.
Sharland, Capt. James, letters of, 410, 583.
....., ..., payment to, 45.
....., ..., articles charging embezzlement against, 518.
....., ..., money due to, 583.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 438.
....., ..., commission to, to consecrate bishops, 269.
....., ..., person that shot at, 611.
....., Sir William, of Stonyhill, commission to, as receiver-general of sums granted by the Scotch parliament, 336.
Sharpwell, Henry, of Bradford, Wilts, Anabaptist, licence to, 378.
Shaw, George, merchant at Antwerp, 278, 319, 330.
....., ..., letter of, 348.
Sheapheard, Mr., merchant of London, 163.
....., ..., warrant for apprehension of, 166.
Shee, Richard, letter of, 548.
Sheeres, Thomas, house of, Kelshall, Suffolk, licence to, 678.
Sheerness, 75, 105, 107, 116, 146, 168, 188, 247, 406, 472, 626, 646, 651, 658, 667, 674.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 12, 19, 96, 105, 114, 116, 135, 136, 138, 141, 148, 150, 152, 156, 163, 168, 186, 191, 194, 213, 215, 221, 230, 233, 356, 357, 390, 450, 494, 534, 553, 557, 559, 570, 598, 601, 605, 639, 646, 660, 663.
....., letter from, 597.
....., letters sent to, 136.

Sheerness—*cont.*
....., vessels for, 266, 334.
....., pressed men sent to, 4, 18.
....., victualler from, 5.
....., stores, masts, &c. sent to, 9, 258, 383, 592.
....., damaged men-of-war come into, 96, 116, 152.
....., guns heard at, 96.
....., victuals to be provided at, 106.
....., stores at, 107.
....., visits of the King to, 163, 187, 660.
....., plank needed at, 167.
....., English fleet in sight of, 168.
....., the Duke of York at, 187.
....., victuallers to be hastened to, 333.
....., account of victualling ships at, 336.
....., account of boats at, 472.
....., ships sent into, 534, 605, 658, 659.
....., caulkers sent to, 596, 627.
....., warrant for pay of additional soldiers at, 642.
....., ships from. *See* Coleman, Capt. W., squadron of.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, pressed men sent with, 255.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Upper Kibworth, Leicestershire, licences to, 352.
Sheldon, Edmund, house of, Wolverhampton, licence to, 678.
....., Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 637, 656.
....., ..., references to, 303, 612.
....., ..., report by, 303.
....., ..., warrant to, 316.
....., ..., proceedings of, in Mr. Rossington's case, 385.
....., ..., the Bishop of Worcester, and the Secretaries of State, reference to, 215.
....., Alderman Sir Joseph, letter of, 490.
....., ..., illness of, 302.
....., W., W. Bodham, and W. Dormer, letter of, 682.
....., Mr., 13, 241.
Sheldrake, Jo., requests for licences by, 149, 201.
Shell, Henry, house of, Berwick, licence to, 238.
....., Ruth, malthouse of, Berwick, licence requested for, 239.
Shelley, Capt. John, 175.
....., John, of Thakeham, Sussex, warrant to, 512.
Shelmerdine, Daniel, Independent, licences to, 399, 576.
....., ..., house of, Twyford, Derbyshire, licence to, 399,
....., Francis, Presbyterian, and his house. Northenden, Cheshire, licences to, 235.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 25; licence to 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
Shelton, Mr., purveyor to the Duke of York 75.
Shephardson, Matthew, house of, North Collingham, Notts, licence to, 100; receipts for licence to, 119, 140.
Shepheard, Robert. *See* Frost, Thomas.
Sheppard, John, house of, Frome, licence to, 578.
Sheppey, Isle of, the, messenger from, 86.
....., ..., guards placed at ferries of, 141.
....., ..., buoy taken up at, 168.
....., ..., yard taken up at, 208.
Shere, John, clerk to commissioner Tippetts, letter of, 376.
....., ..., bill sent up by, 357.
Sheridan, James, petition of, 252.
Sherret, John, house of, Wem, Salop, licence to, 237.
Sherwyn, Richard, 423.
Shewell, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Lenham, Kent, licences to, 577.
Shields, 3.
....., letters dated from, 106, 151, 207, 241, 249, 308, 322.
....., vessels at, 2.
....., Scotch regiment sailed from, 322.
....., North, Scotch soldiers sent to, 261, 265.
Ships, names of:—
Abraham, 261.
Adventure, King's ship, 314, 335, 454, 459, 468, 508, 533, 541, 568, 595, 599, 600, 618, 634, 639, 649, 662, 672, 674.
....., letter dated from, 467.
Adventure, Giles Bond's vessel, 454.
....., letter dated from, 454.
Adventure, Irish vessel, 489.
Advice, King's ship, 1, 11, 14, 28.
Advice, hired ship, 169.
Algier, or Argier, 86, 190, 229, 255, 272, 307, 308, 445, 603, 620, 634, 639.
....., letter dated from, 607.
Alice and Frances, fireship, 121.
Ann, East Indiaman, 251.
Ann, look out vessel for East Indiamen, 431, 489.
Anne, King's ship, 112, 274, 595, 596, 598.
Anne, yacht, 36, 67, 681.
Anne, victualler, 124, 449, 454, 605.
Anne, ketch, 366, 406.
Anne, of Seaton [Sluice], 605.
Anne and Christopher, fireship, 121.
Antelope, King's ship, 413, 446, 581, 590.
Appeal, victualler, 40, 124, 232, 557, 656.
Arms of Schelling, Dutch, 516.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Assistance, King's ship, letter dated from, 661.
Assurance, King's ship, 31, 232, 274, 357, 367, 374, 384, 386, 411, 431, 445.
Augustine, hired ship, 61, 124, 125, 290, 297, 436, 492, 672.
....., letters dated from, 333, 668.
Baltimore, 88.
Barnaby, hired ship, 14, 124, 149, 357, 436, 572, 645, 647, 670.
....., letters dated from, 315, 520, 521.
Batchelor, of Hull, 189.
Benjamin, 323.
Besan, yacht, 14.
....., letters dated from, 534.
Blessing, 49, 70, 171 182, 426.
Blue Boar, 246, 253, 259, 573.
Bombay, 412.
Bonaventure, of Poole, 354.
Brave, French, 431, 439.
Bridgwater, 632.
Bristol, King's ship, 141, 413.
Cambridge, King's ship, 112, 164, 224, 288, 413, 446, 557, 598.
....., letters dated from, 61, 254.
....., ketch of, 31.
Castle, fireship, 208, 545.
Castle Bantham, fireship, 121.
Centurion, King's ship, 172.
Charity, 358.
Charles, or Royal Charles, King's ship, 92, 106, 114, 117, 132, 136, 163, 167, 168, 187, 191, 639.
....., ketch of, 421.
....., smack of. See *Sea Venture.*
Charles, Dutch, taken in former war, 170.
City of Paris, 248.
Cleveland, yacht, 12, 67.
....., letter dated from, 163.
....., warrants dated from, 166.
Cold Pie, 240.
Consent, of Barnstaple, 595.
Consent, of Bristol, 600.
Constant Love, 106, 138, 151, 241, 249.
Constant Warwick, King's ship, 192, 207, 374, 381–384, 387, 404, 406, 416, 419, 422, 423, 425, 426, 432, 437, 442, 445, 449, 454, 465, 631.
....., ..., pinnace of, 367.
Convertine, 328, 451.
Coventry, former name of French ship, 649.
Crown, King's ship, 112, 364, 411, 416, 434, 450.
....., letters dated from, 175, 442.
Daniel, hired ship, 124.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Dartmouth, King's ship, 190, 224, 229, 230, 255, 307, 308, 313.
....., letter dated from, 646.
Dartmouth, fireship, 357, 448.
Deptford, ketch, 5, 22, 30, 329, 354, 355, 374, 404, 458, 508, 510, 522, 523, 604, 611, 620, 630, 654.
Diamond, King's ship, 186, 231, 557, 601, 627.
Diligence, ketch, 275, 277.
Diligence, from Barbados, 595.
Dolphin, from St. Martin's, 6.
Dolphin, of Dieppe, 20.
Dolphin, from Leghorn, 231.
Dolphin, of Stockholm, 446, 461, 622.
Dorothy, hoy, 499.
Dove, 21.
Dover, King's ship, 27, 29, 93–95, 104, 114, 116, 117, 136, 142, 146, 148, 156, 167, 168, 191, 208, 209, 231, 305, 334, 349, 387, 388, 411, 418, 427, 434, 448, 467, 555, 619, 625, 630, 633, 647, 660.
....., letter dated from, 105.
Dover, pink, 451.
Dover Castle, privateer, 603, 647.
Dragon, King's ship, 37, 76, 89, 102, 136, 148, 183, 214, 221, 225, 228, 242, 249, 285, 294, 308, 311, 315, 322, 323, 335, 342, 360, 412, 423, 436, 489, 500, 533, 553, 554, 604, 618, 639.
....., letter dated from, 280.
Drake, galley, 5, 12, 17, 18, 22, 30, 74, 86, 89, 285, 308, 322, 327, 331, 335, 343, 346, 355, 356, 364, 366, 405, 406, 431, 469, 470, 493, 533, 603, 647.
....., letter dated from, 518.
Dreadnought, King's ship, 37, 89, 92, 186, 216, 271, 635, 639, 658.
Dunkirk, King's ship, 159, 334, 342, 357, 367, 374, 384, 386, 408, 411, 431, 442, 445, 467, 597, 639.
....., letters dated from, 137, 187.
Eagle, King's ship, 52, 57, 68, 69, 106, 207, 224, 232, 244, 259, 272, 274, 343, 373, 525, 556.
Eagle, fireship, 398.
Eagle, hulk, 152.
Eaglet, ketch, 70, 334, 340, 346, 522, 631, 632, 643, 651, 656.
....., letters dated from, 286, 315, 328, 389, 418, 513, 524, 535, 623, 640, 650.
East India Merchant, 271.
Edgar, King's ship, 92, 111, 557, 598.
Elephant, Dutch, 125.
Elias, 273.
Elizabeth, 20.
Elizabeth, of Leith, 53.
Elizabeth, of London, 87.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Elizabeth, ketch, tender of the *Rupert*, 112, 596.
Elizabeth, victualler, 125, 232, 557.
Elizabeth, of Lyme, 252.
Employment, 49, 70, 439.
Emsworth, sloop, 267, 308, 338, 525, 545, 603, 660.
....., letter dated from, 346.
Endeavour, of Hull, 470.
Endeavour (another), 551.
Eole or Æolus (Yawl), French, 446, 454, 465, 563, 598.
Essex, ketch, 249, 557.
European, 20, 271.
Experiment, 441.
Fairfax, King's ship, 164, 186, 231, 370, 373, 390, 406, 420, 423, 467, 522, 601.
Falcon, King's ship, 51, 59, 86, 89, 104, 192, 207, 305, 334, 349, 371, 389, 406, 412, 425–427, 437, 605, 623, 646.
Falcon, merchant ship, 189.
Falcon, East Indiaman, 463.
Fame, water ship, 7, 70, 125, 509, 522, 582.
Fanfan, King's ship, 119, 145, 150, 252, 255–257, 262, 266, 267, 599, 604, 611, 642, 654, 661.
Forester, King's ship, 286, 342.
....., letter dated from, 286.
Fortune, Danish, 250, 251, 431.
Fortune, victualler, 425, 437.
Fortune, prize, 473, 520.
Fortune, of Stralsund, 593.
Fortunate Mary, hired ship, 124.
...., letter dated from, 467.
Fountain, fireship, 286.
Fowler, of Galway, 76.
Frances, 283.
French Ruby, King's ship, 9, 634.
...., letters dated from, 600, 663.
...., ketch of, 194, 438.
French Victory, King's ship, 125, 177, 179, 192, 206, 329, 354, 625, 646.
Friends' Adventure, ketch, 439, 645.
Friendship, hired ship, 275.
Friendship, of Havre, 279.
Garland, King's ship, 146, 163, 168, 183, 221, 225, 228, 229, 283, 311, 333, 342, 349, 351, 633.
....., letters dated from, 183, 209, 229, 268, 317, 335.
George, fireship, 232, 281.
George, of Ipswich, 350.
Gideon, 341.
Gloucester, 6, 8, 12, 133, 162, 166, 171, 182, 191, 207, 208, 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 245, 246, 253, 266, 267, 351, 406, 412, 413, 420, 426, 472, 512, 522, 568, 571, 582, 593, 595, 602, 605, 646, 649, 663, 681.
....., letters dated from, 166, 176, 194, 246, 423, 436, 448, 512, 557, 650.
....., ketch of, 191.
Golden Hand, 107, 168, 186, 423, 436, 448.
....., letter dated from, 467.
Golden Love, 531.
Golden Serpent, Danish, 250, 251, 431.
Good Hope, water ship, 40, 124, 231, 308, 317, 389.
Great Blackcock. *See* Old Blackcock.
Greenwich, King's ship, 91, 94, 104, 111, 114, 116, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 156, 163, 167, 172, 191, 231, 278.
....., letter dated from, 254.
Greyhound, King's ship, 563, 564, 618, 686.
Guernsey, King's ship, 59, 68, 74, 77, 89, 107, 145, 166, 193, 219, 350, 357, 412, 423, 436, 448, 449, 490, 499, 581, 583, 590.
Guinea, hired ship, 60, 76, 124, 125, 136, 148, 167, 183, 221, 228, 229, 249, 250, 259, 280, 283, 285, 294, 311, 322, 323, 342, 406, 416, 419, 422, 425, 426, 603, 631.
....., letters dated from, 98, 221, 232, 254, 281, 292, 308, 335, 366.
Hamburg frigate, victualler, 125, 510, 605.
Hampshire, King's ship, 209, 351, 419, 431, 440, 441, 482, 573, 668.
Happy Entrance, of Boston, 367, 424.
Happy Return, King's ship, 172, 183, 221, 228, 249, 268, 298, 311, 332, 365, 369, 398, 419, 422, 431, 439, 441, 461, 481, 482, 484, 533, 563, 570, 572, 593, 598, 600, 618, 621, 634, 645.
Hardareen, fireship, 426.
Hatton, ketch, 124, 151, 530, 531, 612.
....., letters dated from, 54, 89.
Hawk, 488, 556.
Henrietta, King's ship, 596, 627, 635, 667.
Henrietta, yacht, 70, 84, 260, 425, 426.
....., letters dated from, 12, 89.
Henry, King's ship, 34, 85, 92–96, 103–106, 110, 113, 114, 117, 133–136, 164, 174, 191, 231, 598, 659.
....., ketch of, 68, 69, 551.
Henry and Elizabeth, hoy, 389.
Holmes, King's ship, 7, 30, 37, 52, 70, 88, 98, 230, 232, 259, 305, 369, 370, 545.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 118.
Hope, hired ship, 124, 557, 572, 600, 623.
....., letter dated from, 342.
Hope, of Plymouth, 76.
Hope, of Lyme, 180.
Hope's Increase, victualler, 70, 124, 557, 563, 656.
Hopewell, fireship, 136, 146, 156, 191, 208, 231, 591, 658, 662.
Hopewell, of Hull, 274.
Hopewell, of London, 595.
Industry, 6.
Jamaica Adventure, victualler, 124, 125, 605.
James, galliot, 410.
....., letter dated from, 9.
James, water ship, 125, 138, 231, 509, 522.
Jane and Sarah, 20.
Jersey, King's ship, 351, 365, 398, 419, 429, 431, 440, 441, 449, 482, 513, 525, 533, 564, 600, 618, 645, 672.
John, of Dover, 184, 375.
John, of Brighthelmstone, 344.
John and Martha, hired ship, 124.
John and Mary, victualler, 124, 125, 277.
John and William, 315.
John and William (another), 362, 363.
John's Advice, hospital ship, 454, 557.
Joseph, 53.
Joshua, Dutch, 165.
Katherine, yacht, 12, 260, 349, 425, 683.
....., letter dated from, 521.
Katharine, of Amsterdam, 225.
Katharine, hospital ship, 404.
Katharine, fireship, 490, 494.
....., letter dated from, 453.
Katharine, of London, 509.
Kent, King's ship, 172, 467, 662.
....., letter dated from, 602.
Keyser, 509.
King Solomon, 283, 429.
Kingfisher, hired ship, 317, 329, 473, 522.
Kitchen, yacht, 322, 323, 327, 331, 334, 426.
Lagea, 423.
Land's Welfare, prize, 410.
Landsman, prize, 49.
Laurel, privateer, 638.
Laurel Tree, 375.
Lawson, hired ship, 124, 492, 557.
Lenox yacht, 306.
Leonessa, 305.
Leopard, King's ship, 605, 652.
Leopard, hired ship, 53, 77, 88, 124, 268, 274.
Leopard, of Newcastle, 99.
Levant Merchant, hired ship, 24, 124, 436.
Lewis, hired ship, 275.
Lichfield, 516.
Lindvohe, Danish, 251.
Lion, King's ship, 172, 596, 627, 635.
Lion, merchantman, 231.
Little Elizabeth, 471.
Little Providence, 318.
Little Rose, 20.
London, King's ship, 93, 110, 132, 164, 175, 398, 639, 659.
....., letters dated from, 175, 182.
....., order dated from, 525.
....., tender of, 340.
London Merchant, hired ship, 24, 124, 290, 297.
Lord Witherington, 419.
Love, 67.
Love's Increase, 272.
Maesland Sluyce, dogger, 511.
Margaret, galley at Leghorn, 607.
Marigold, victualler, 124, 125, 216, 557.
Marigold, of Newcastle, 169.
Martin, of London, 20.
Martin, victualler, 466, 499.
Mary, King's ship, 12, 660.
Mary, yacht, 45, 518.
....., letters dated from, 410, 583.
Mary, merchantman, 49.
Mary, victualler, 58, 70.
Mary, hoy, 298.
Mary and Hannah, ketch, 308, 482.
Mary and Martha, hired ship, 124, 436, 593, 594, 620, 625, 630, 660.
....., ..., letter dated from, 521.
Mary and Matthew, hired ship, 24, 333.
Mary Rose, King's ship, 172, 247, 646.
Masenburg, or Masonbird, East Indiaman, 271, 276.
Merlin, yacht, 84, 102, 545.
Merlin, privateer, 169.
Mermaid, King's ship, 75, 77, 89, 162, 166, 193, 207, 219, 220, 228, 230, 232, 246, 252, 253, 285, 353, 398, 445, 446, 454, 465, 470, 482, 499, 533, 551, 622.
Mermaid (another), 254.
Moncke, King's ship, 121, 334, 340, 346, 349, 354, 357, 557, 652, 658.
Monmouth, King's ship, 209.
....., letter dated from, 166.
Monmouth, yacht, 426.
Montague, King's ship, 10, 564.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Morning Star, King's ship, 204, 305, 314, 350, 422, 431, 447, 482, 494, 508, 533, 553, 604, 618, 639.
....., letter dated from, 485.
Nassau, prize, 466, 674.
Neptune, of Poole, 354.
Neptune, of Bristol, 580.
Newcastle, King's ship, 20, 26, 52, 77, 147, 168, 221, 233, 241, 249, 252, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276, 281, 285, 294, 305, 323, 325, 333, 359, 390, 406, 412, 422, 423, 436, 555, 581, 602.
....., letters dated from, 323, 341, 369, 389, 426, 437, 489, 512, 591, 643.
Newland, 427.
Nightingale, King's ship, 20, 26, 57, 77, 87, 142, 147, 151, 172, 184, 192, 204, 244, 245, 252, 270, 285, 306, 323, 333, 406, 412, 430, 479, 484, 508, 533, 541, 568, 595, 604, 618, 639, 646, 649 672, 674.
....., letters dated from, 118, 175, 271, 359, 455.
Nonsuch, King's ship, 273, 319.
North Star, 572.
Norwich, King's ship, 31, 249, 455, 533, 613.
Old Blackcock, or Great Blackcock, 369, 429.
Old James, King's ship, 58.
...., tender of, 326.
Olive Branch, fireship, 322, 323, 327, 353, 404, 467, 482, 499, 643.
Olive Branch (another), 405, 568.
Orange Tree, hired ship, 169, 186.
...., letter dated from, 340.
Orange Tree, of London, 372.
Ossory, ketch, 274.
Palmtree, of Topsham, 172, 563.
Paulberry Merchant, 61, 152.
Peace, of Rotterdam, 569.
Pearl, King's ship, 7, 9, 61, 87, 106, 118, 136, 148, 229, 533, 541, 674.
Pearl, merchantman, 295.
Pelican, 416.
Phœbe, 118.
Phœnix, King's ship, 13, 26, 51, 59, 76, 164, 168, 187, 231, 241, 488, 557, 573, 597, 639, 667.
Phœnix, hired ship, 294, 369, 432, 436, 448.
....., letters dated from, 429, 660.
Phœnix, East Indiaman, 600.
Planter, 595.
Plume d'Or, or Golden Feather, 549.
Plymouth, King's ship, 84, 133, 164, 187, 231, 384, 413, 426, 554, 639, 667.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Portland, King's ship, 191, 243, 248, 261, 265, 271, 272, 289, 318, 381, 383, 412, 416, 419, 422, 423, 432, 516, 599, 603, 631.
....., letters dated from, 265, 425, 437, 563, 671.
....., extract from letter dated from, 297.
Portsmouth, King's ship, 172, 297, 412, 423, 436, 581, 590.
...., letters dated from, 183, 309.
Portsmouth, sloop, 29, 40, 59, 74, 77, 89, 221, 342, 422, 423, 465, 510, 596, 663.
Portsmouth, ketch, or pink, 183, 229, 254, 336, 342, 351.
....., letter dated from, 650.
Posthorse, 244, 245.
Primrose, 134, 147.
Prince. *See* Royal Prince.
Princess, King's ship, 1, 11, 14, 27, 59, 220, 557, 597, 656, 659.
Princess, ketch, 73.
Priscilla, ketch, 564.
Prophet Daniel, 6.
Prophet Samuel, 625.
Providence, 273, 328, 338.
Prudent Mary, hired ship, 182, 194.
Quaker, ketch, 90.
Queenborough, yacht, 510.
Rachel, 659.
Rachel and Francis, fireship, 121.
Rainbow, King's ship, 9, 103, 108, 114, 136, 138, 142, 172, 191, 231, 351, 454, 458, 465, 482, 484, 598, 659.
....., letters dated from, 108, 490, 494.
....., ketch of, 152, 438.
Real Friendship, 209, 275.
Rebecca, 273.
Recovery, 60.
Renown, (Rénommée), 430.
Reserve, King's ship, 26, 37, 48, 52, 60, 76, 176, 229, 252, 256, 271, 423, 533, 569, 595, 674.
Resolution, King's ship, 9, 105, 114, 136, 138, 139, 156, 164, 187, 191, 231, 557, 597, 601, 634, 671.
....., letters dated from, 651, 670.
....., ketch of, 151, 406, 551.
Revenge, King's ship, 12, 27, 58, 70. 74, 86, 89, 105, 117, 148, 356.
....., letters dated from, 14, 32, 59.
Richmond, King's ship, 445, 633.
Riga Merchant, victualler, 48, 356, 437, 557.
Robert and John, hired ship, 124.
Roebuck, King's ship, 273, 517, 518, 600, 618, 645.
Royal Charles, building at Portsmouth, 672.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Royal Charles. *See* Charles.
Royal Escape, 533.
Royal James, King's ship, 84, 92–96, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 133, 135, 166, 171, 173, 174, 179, 180, 182, 215, 224, 315, 460, 485, 646.
....., tender of, 19.
....., boat of, 259, 283, 291.
Royal Katharine, King's ship, 4, 5, 12, 14, 17, 22, 27–30, 32, 40, 84, 85, 93–96, 103–106, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 136, 141, 164, 174, 177, 179, 191, 206, 231, 258, 639, 659.
....., letter dated from, 8.
Royal Prince, King's ship, 36, 48, 50, 78, 85, 92–96, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 116, 117, 132, 133, 162, 164, 168, 176, 187, 208, 209, 219, 221, 231, 233, 241, 253, 291, 315, 340, 429, 453, 460, 488, 559, 598, 639, 646, 652, 659, 682.
....., letters dated from, 8, 47, 74, 111, 142, 156, 163, 171, 215, 269, 384, 413, 460, 526, 539, 593, 613, 627.
....., letter dated from, mentioned, 22.
....., account from, 5.
....., journal dated from, 28.
....., certificate dated from, 271.
....., packets from, 434.
....., sentence of court-martial dated from, 595.
Royal Prince, King's ship, lost on the Galloper in 1666, 51.
Royal Sovereign, or Sovereign, King's ship, 92, 97, 110, 521, 626, 659.
....., tender of, 340, 458, 464, 481.
Ruby, King's ship, 305, 334, 349, 389, 406, 412, 423, 425, 427, 436, 571, 582, 593, 595, 602, 646, 649, 681.
....., letters dated from, 410, 412, 522, 663.
Rupert, King's ship, 135, 136, 139, 156, 167, 187, 191, 231, 596, 604, 634, 668.
Ruyter, of Emden, 534.
St. Andrew, King's ship, 110, 114, 231, 639.
....., relation dated from, 102.
....., fireship of, 103.
St. Andrew, of Lübeck, 333.
St. Bartholomew, of Ostend, 447, 459.
St. David, King's ship, 75, 86, 89, 152, 297, 304, 311, 333, 342, 349, 351, 372, 632, 633.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
St. George, King's ship, 9, 208, 553, 598, 659.
St. George, of Galway, 83.
St. John, of Dieppe, 516.
St. Maria, of Amsterdam, prize, 77, 142, 151.
St. Mary, hired ship, 124.
St. Michael, King's ship, 84, 93–96, 110, 116, 132, 135, 136, 141, 156, 164, 187, 191, 231, 553, 557, 659.
....., letter dated from, 249.
....., certificate dated from, 492.
....., memorandum dated from, 597.
St. Michael, merchantman, 66, 103.
St. Patrick, Dutch, 471, 632.
St. Peter, galliot, 149, 283, 312, 329, 333, 346, 398, 454, 473.
St. Peter, of Rotterdam, 248.
St. Peter (another), 268, 482.
Sampson, 271, 276.
Sara, of Lyme, 600.
Sarah, victualler, 557.
Satisfaction, 412.
Sea Flower, of Whitby, 240.
Sea Flower, ketch, 293, 294.
Sea Flower (another), 595.
Sea Venture, smack, 439, 551.
Seven Stars, 459.
Seven Wolden, 174.
Smith, 516.
Society, of Topsham, 231.
Society (another), 270.
Solomon, 20.
Sovereign [of the Seas], 524.
Sparrowhawk, 556.
Speedwell, King's ship, 261, 290, 321, 328, 373, 404, 408, 421, 498, 507, 561, 669.
....., letter dated from, 272.
Spreadeagle, 279.
Spy, sloop, 30, 146, 308, 334, 346, 412, 599, 603.
Stavoren. *See* Dutch man-of-war, prize.
Stephen and James, or Jane, 229, 448.
Steventon hoy, tender of the *Fairfax*, 366, 406, 510.
Success, King's ship, 84, 93–95, 105, 114, 117, 136, 142, 146, 148, 156, 191, 241, 247, 560, 605, 623.
....., letters dated from, 98, 169, 315.
Success, fireship, 121.
Success, victualler, 124, 510, 605.
Success, merchantman, 388.
Sun, victualler, 499.
Superbe, French, 114, 150, 151, 186, 220.
Supply, fireship, 121.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Susan, 277.
Swallow, 10, 172, 383.
Swan, victualler, 510, 557.
Sweepstakes, King's ship, 365, 431, 445, 568, 594, 599, 620, 631, 639, 641, 645, 647, 669, 670.
Swiftsure, 194.
Thomas of Hull, victualler, 48, 557.
....., letter dated from, 208.
Thomas and Edward, fireship, 512, 659.
Thomas and Elizabeth, victualler, 125, 557.
Thomas and Francis, hired ship, 61, 124, 436, 499, 596, 654.
...., letter dated from, 652.
Thomas and Katharine, victualler, 557.
Thomas and Mary, 34.
Thomas and William, 78.
Tiger, King's ship, 241, 249, 297, 467, 521, 533, 540, 595, 604, 634, 668.
Trial, 60.
Triumph, King's ship, 116, 639.
....., ketch of, 16, 116.
Truelove, fireship, 354, 357, 436.
....., letter dated from, 436.
Truelove (another), 568.
Tulip, sloop, 635.
Turkey Merchant, hired ship, 124, 140, 290.
Two Brothers, 277.
Unicorn, King's ship, 9, 581, 599, 659.
Unicorn, Flushing privateer, 489.
Unity, prize, afterwards a victualler, 29, 40, 48, 58, 98, 107, 116, 125, 138, 147, 166, 182, 194, 207, 219, 220, 253, 652.
....., letters dated from, 107, 194.
Unity (another), 118.
Victory, King's ship, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117, 136, 138, 142, 146, 148, 156, 164, 191, 231, 268, 356, 639, 659.
....., letters dated from, 92, 105, 135, 262.
Victory, privateer, 516.
Vinetree, 642.
Violet, hulk, 9, 69.
....., letter dated from, 69.
Violet, victualler, 124, 232, 605.
Vrede, Dutch, 179.
Wakende Krane, Dutch, 179.
Walsingham, 358.
Warspite, King's ship, 634, 643.
Warwick, merchant man-of-war, 639.
Welcome, King's ship, 231, 241, 254, 256, 259, 281, 333, 406, 407, 436.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 263, 311, 325, 390, 412.
White Fox, 152, 167.
White Rose, 246, 253, 259, 573.
William, 358, 359.
William, victualler, 557.
William and Elizabeth, 582.
William and Mary, 272.
William and Peter, victualler, 70, 88, 125, 432, 557.
William and Ralph, 466.
William and Thomas, hired ship, 77, 124, 306.
...., letter dated from, 448.
Yarmouth, King's ship, 557.
York, King's ship, 91, 92, 94, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 136, 142, 146, 148, 156, 191, 429.
York, merchantman, 493.
Young Blackcock, 209, 429.
Young Prince of Denmark, 582.
Zealander, Dutch, 125, 126.
Shipdam, or Shipdome, Israel, of Oxwick, Norfolk, Independent, licences to, 292, 573.
Shipperd, Henry, house of, Figheldeane, Wilts, licence to, 299.
Shipps, William, house of, Peterborough, licence to, 299.
Shipwash, or Sheepwash, the, 232, 244.
....., Dutch scouts off, 75.
Shipwrights, fifteen, letter of, 397.
....., complaint that many refuse to submit to the charter of the Shipwrights' Company, 397.
Shireland, Mr., 334.
Shish, Jonas, master shipwright at Deptford, 142, 281, 332, 559, 650.
....., ..., letter of, 294.
....., ..., certificates by, 24, 61, 78, 149, 194, 229.
....., ..., order to, requested, 306.
....., ..., estimates by, 525, 545.
....., ..., and Edward Gray, letter of, 297.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John, and Turner, Thomas.
....., ..., John, son of, letter of, 292.
Shoe Beacon, the, letter dated from vessel off, 171.
Shord, Andrew, house of, Little Whatley, Somerset, licence to, 378.
Shoreham, vessel chased ashore by Dutch privateer at, 447.
Short, Nicholas, sen., and Henry Soady, sub-collectors for the subsidy at East Looe, certificate by, 512.
Shorter, John. *See* Warren, Sir William.
Shouring, David, house of, Nettleton, Wilts, licence to, 677.
Shrewsbury, note dated from, 496.

Shrive, James, master of the *Fortune*, 520.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
Shropshire, or Salop, 98.
....., ..., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Alkinton, Whitchurch parish, 237; Bridgnorth, 575, 579; Cold Weston, 196, 203; Drayton, 578; Drexhill, 575, 578; Ellesmere, 402; Hopton, 475; Ludford, 199, 203, 399; Ludlow, 199, 203, 402; Marton, 41, 44; Milford, 41, 44, 90; Much Wenlock, 574, 578; Oswestry, 44, 402, 474; Prees, 234; Round Acton, 399; St. Martin's parish, 377; Salop (Shrewsbury), 54, 198, 575, 578; Shrewsbury, 577; King's Head at, 41, 44, 90; Stretton, 401; Sweeney, 400; Wem, 237, 679; West Felton, 402; Weston, 400; Whitchurch, 236, 579.
Shutt, Anne, house of, Crediton, licence requested for, 55, 153; licence to, 198.
Shuttlewood, John, of Lubbenham, Leicestershire, Presbyterian, licence to, 99.
Sick and wounded, the, in the Eastern Counties, 150.
....., ..., number of, at Rochester, 156.
....., ..., charges of, 404.
....., ..., miserable condition and numbers of, 526, 558, 559.
....., ..., Commissioners for the, 67, 144–146, 160, 161, 533, 630, 670.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 121.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 177.
....., ..., ..., letters to, mentioned, 160, 640.
....., ..., ..., debts of, in Kent, 526.
....., ..., ..., treasurer of. *See* Osborne, Col. Henry.
Sidebotham, John, house of, Stockport, licence to, 474.
Sidney, Humphrey. *See* Skinner, Ephraim.
....., Capt., company of, 669.
Sidnom, John, boatswain of the *Augustine*, 124, 125.
Sighurst, Richard, house of, Town Malling, Kent, licence to, 298.
Signet, clerk of the, warrant to, 91.
....., ..., draft warrant to, 533.
Signior, the Grand, 363.
Silk waste, patent for manufacture from, requested, 654.
Silkcock, William, house of, Tenterden, licence to, 476.
Sillito, Samuel, house of, Audley parish, Staffordshire, licence to, 399.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 399.
Simpson, Lancelot, letter of, 71.
....., Mr., bursar of Queen's College, Oxford, 420.
Singleton, Dr. John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 89.
....., William, seaman, 646.
Sister Churches, or Sister Kirks, near Bridlington, fisherboats from, 102.
....., ..., vessel driven ashore by privateer at, 219.
....., ..., English fleet off, 488.
Sittingbourne, 115, 515, 651.
....., letters dated from, 371, 626, 634.
....., sick and wounded at, 558.
....., post-house at, 611.
Skeete, James, Independent, licence to, 473.
Skeffington, John, Viscount Massareene, 184.
Skegness, Lincolnshire, collier at, 326.
Skelton, Sir John, deputy-governor of Plymouth, 26, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., power to be given to, 27.
....., Mr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Skerries, the, near Dublin, ships with Lord Power's soldiers driven back to, 655.
Skey, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Tewkesbury, licences requested for 44; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
Skinner, Ephraim, consul at Leghorn, and Charles Longland, and Humphrey Sidney, deputies, certificate by, 310.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Clonwell, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 71; licences to, 197; receipt for licences to, 216.
....., widow, house of, Little Modbury, Devon, licence requested for, 201 licence to, 199.
Skrine, John, sen., and John, jun., and others of Batheaston and Bathford, petition of, 55.
....., ..., meeting-house, called the Well house, Bathford, belonging to, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 119.
Slade, Edward, house of, Combe Abbey, Somerset, licence to, 679.
....., John, pilot, 297.
....., Martha, house of, Otterton, Devon, licence to, 380.
Slane, Dowager Baroness of. *See* Fleming, Anne, Baroness Dowager of Slane.
Slaugham, Sussex, letter dated from, 543.
Sledway, the 152, 557, 662.
....., ..., ships in, 5, 499, 522, 597, 600.
....., ..., suggested as station for frigates, 660.
Sleigh, Anthony, Presbyterian, licence to, 234.
Slight, Richard, contract by, 370.
Slingesby, Col. Henry, master of the Mint, 511.
....., ..., warrant to, 448.
....., Col., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 612.

Sliter, R., account by, of strands for cables, 472.
Slocombe, Richard, house of, Dulverton, Somerset, licence to, 199.
Slowe, Mr., 149.
Sluys, 178.
....., French marching on, 276.
..... and Cadsant, proposed exchange by England of, for Delfzyll, 289.
Slye, Walter, house of, Dogsthorpe, Northants, licence requested for, 78; licence to, 199.
Slyer, William, examination of, 370.
Slyes, Baxter, house of, Eybury, Northants, licence to, 293.
Smales, Thomas, of Penryn, Long loft in Park Hellen belonging to, licence to, 402.
Smalley, John, house of, Normanton, Leicestershire, licence to, 679.
Smallwood, William, house of, Ronton town, Staffordshire, licence to, 377.
Smalwood, Capt. James, petition of, referred, 520.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, licences requested for, 43; licences to, 195.
Smart, Mr., 205.
Smeeden, Thomas, house of, Fauld, Staffordshire, licence to, 579.
Smirt, widow, house of, Evesham, licence to, 402.
Smith, Alexander, minister of garrison of Edinburgh Castle, presentation of, 492.
....., Ann, house of, Manchester, licence to, 579.
....., Ann, houses of, Malmesbury and Westport, Wilts, licences to, 579.
....., Edward, blockmaker, contract by, 233.
....., Henry, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, letters of, 189, 421.
....., ..., appointed dean, 420.
....., John, house of, St. Nicholas, Newport, Isle of Wight, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 238.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Castlehold, Isle of Wight, licences to, 236, 399.
....., John, house of, Hadleigh, Suffolk, licence to, 378.
....., John, house of, Whitchurch, Shropshire, licence to, 579.
....., Jonathan, Congregational, and his house, Tedbury (Tetbury), Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
....., Jonathan, Congregational, and his house, Ross, Herefordshire, licences requested for, 71; licences to, 196.
....., Joseph, house of, Sedgley, Staffordshire, licence to, 477.
....., Ralph, house of, Middleton, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Robert, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., Samuel, house of, King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, licence to, 476.
....., Samuel, runaway seaman, 596.
....., Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Hope, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 197; receipt for licences to, 216.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 62.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 118; licences to, 196, 234, 574; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., ..., house of, Huntley, Gloucestershire, licences to, 234, 574.
....., Thomas, house of, Funtington, Sussex, licence to, 299.
....., Thomas, boatswain, 306.
....., Thomas, of Magdalen College, letter of, and book of, 414.
....., Thomas, house of, Warwick, licence to, 679.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, and his house, Langridge (Longridge), Lancashire, licences to, 198, 200.
....., William, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 197.
....., William, Presbyterian or Congregational, and his house, Dyseworth Grange, Leicestershire, receipt for licences to, 55; licences to, 62.
....., William, master of the *Trial*, pressed at Bristol, 60, 183, 275.
....., William, barn of, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 119.
....., William, clerk or servant of Williamson, 464, 481, 638.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 567.
....., Zephaniah, of Stepney, Congregational, licence to, 574.
....., — house of, Woodland, Gloucestershire, licence to, 579.
Smithson, Charles, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, licence to, to go abroad, 147.
....., John, vicar of Berwick, charged with the murder of his wife, letter and depositions concerning, 456, 457.
...., Charles, son of, 456.
Smyrna, vessel from, 241.
Smyth, Edward, request for licences by, 49.
....., Sir Jeremy, Commissioner of the Navy, 53, 70, 139, 187, 253, 333, 347, 522, 658.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 356, 357, 406, 412, 522, 526.
....., ..., letters to, 40, 148, 176, 194, 233, 315, 329, 429, 437, 442, 520.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 148, 412.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 138.
....., ..., postscript to, 168.

Smyth, Sir Jeremy—*cont.*
....., ..., relation of the engagement by, 132.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 309, 412, 425.
....., ..., warrant from, 350.
....., ... payment to, requested, 351.
....., ..., authority to, for holding court-martial, 372.
....., ..., list of ships in the Hope delivered by, 523.
....., ..., office of, adjustment between the victuallers and, concerning the declarations, 124.
....., ..., and S. Pepys, letter to, 420.
....., ..., ..., warrants by, 9.
....., ..., and A. Deane, letter of, 534.
....., ..., and J. Tippetts, note by, 635.
....., ..., and J. Tippetts and A. Deane, letters of, 523, 526, 557 570.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas; and Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
....., William, house of, Kenilworth, licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 119.
Sneedall, or Sneddal, Nicholas, of Stroud, pilot, 194, 208.
Snell, Christopher, Presbyterian, and his house, East Grinstead, Sussex, receipt for licences to, 169.
Snelocke, John, house of, Gislingham, Suffolk, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Snoath, Henry, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
Snowden, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence to, 293.
....., Robert, convicted burglar at York, request by, 155.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 210.
Sober, Mr., 565.
Sole Bay. *See* Southwold Bay.
Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester, order of, mentioned, 23.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 444.
....., ..., warrants for payment to, as President of Wales, 427, 428.
....., Richard, letters of, 433, 461, 500, 523.
Somerset, seamen absconding into, 60.
....., Duke of. *See* Seymour, William and John, Dukes of Somerset.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abliscombe (?), 401; Alcombe, 198; Axbridge, 473; Barrington, 293; Batcombe, 198; Bathford, 55, 99, 119; Brewham, 400; Bridgwater, 42, 43, 378, 675; Broomfield, 198. 200, 203; Bruton, 575, 577, 578; Chard, 41, 234, 401; Cheddar, 473; Coombe Abbey, 679; Crewkerne, 376, 379, 678; Crickett, 298; Croscombe, 473; Curry Mallet, 292, 402; Doulting, 239, 476; Dulverton, 196, 199; Dunkerton, 298; Fivehead, 575, 579; Freshford, 238; Frome, 578; Frome Selwood, 378; Glastonbury, 200, 203, 473; Hill Bishop, 236; Horrington, 474; Ilchester, 239, 402; Keynsham, 235; Kilmersdon, 476; Kilmington, 399; Kingsbury, 237, 678; Kingston, 473, 574, 577; Langport, 237, 575, 579; Lavington (? Laverton), 237, 298; Little Whatley, 378; Load, 677; Martock, 298, 299; Masson (? Marston), 679; Merriott, 237, 240; Middlezoy, 574; Milborne Port, 234; Minehead, 198, 400; Monckton Combe, 675; Montacute, 234, 402; North Cadbury, 400; North Perrott, 462; North Petherton, 239, 677; Norton, 11; Oake, 201, 203; Pensford, 10, 41, 44, 195; Pitminster, 676; Pitney, 196, 202; Priston, 33, 199, 402, 574, 578; Shepton Mallet, 235; South Petherton, 299; Southarp, 299; Spargrove, 575, 578; Staplegrove, 234, 236, 238, 474; Stockland, 475; Stoke Lane, 574; Stoke Trister, 678; Taunton, 402; Templecombe, 234; Thornfalcon, 402; Thurloxton, 576; Wells, 379, 473, 578; West Muncton, 199; Whatley, 378; Whotley, Winsham parish, 41; Wincanton, 299, 402, 462; Winsham, 237; Witham Friary, 400; Withypoole, 196; Woodford, near Wells, 199, 203; Yatton, 474, 577, 677; Yeovil, 11, 61, 108.
....., petition for licences of inhabitants of Batheaston and Bathford in, 55.
Somervaill, David, protection to, 521.
Sommers, Gilbert, house of, Duffield, Derbyshire, licence to, 580.
Sonsbeak, Dirk, printed relation of the battle by, 173.
Sotherne, J., letter of, 613.
Sound, widow Frances, house of, Stafford, licence to, 679.
Sound, the, Dutch men-of-war in, 191.
....., ..., vessel from, 645.
Sourton, Francis, Presbyterian, licence to, 573.
South Foreland, the, look-out vessel to be sent from, 57.
....., ..., the English fleet off, 120.
....., ..., privateer near, 405.
Southall, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 401.
Southampton, press at, 293, 332, 335.
....., Custom-house shallop of, 371.
....., ..., vessel retaken by, 405, 427.
....., Sir T. Morgan gone to, 564.
Southborough, near Tunbridge Wells, letter dated from, 463.

Southesk, Earl of. *See* Carnegie, Robert, Earl of Southesk.
Southward Cape, the, suggestion that English frigates should cruise off, 637.
Southwark, *caveat* against grant of privileges in, 30.
....., post-house at, horses seized at, 34.
....., stage of, 80.
....., petition for soldiers' debts drawn up at, 661.
Southwell, Robert, proviso in favour of, in new charter of Kinsale, directed, 549.
....., ..., Sir Robert, son of, clerk of the Council, and secretary to the Commissioners for Prizes, 47, 638.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 49, 292, 347, 463, 515.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 463.
....., ..., ..., letter to, mentioned, 375.
....., ..., ..., proposals by, concerning the prize business, 122.
....., ..., ..., pictures for, 463, 479.
....., ..., ..., and Sir J. Williamson, as secretaries to the Commissioners for Prizes, letter to, 353.
Southwold, 84, 94, 107, 145.
....., letters dated from, 17, 36, 50, 67, 73, 83, 84, 112, 144, 170, 190, 212, 243, 252, 258, 261, 279, 285, 296, 313, 321, 327, 334, 343, 353, 370, 386, 404, 416, 425, 458, 489, 520, 555, 581, 599, 620, 630, 639, 648, 671.
....., pilots sent from Yarmouth to, 17.
....., packet for, 24.
....., the English fleet off, 35, 47, 48.
....., sick at, 67.
....., prisoners from, 144.
....., boats from the fleet driven ashore about, 208.
....., seamen from the *Royal James* escaped to, 224.
....., boat belonging to the fleet brought from near, 274.
....., boats belonging to the fleet at, 340.
....., French man-of-war arrived at, from the fleet, 353.
....., privateers off, 630.
....., agent of the commissioners for sick and wounded at, 656.
Southwold Bay, or Sole Bay, 2, 17, 19, 96, 113, 183, 206, 346, 419, 446, 499, 654.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships in, 27, 32, 47, 61, 453.
....., ..., the English fleet to go to, 6, 9.
....., ..., ..., arrived at, 35, 36.
....., ..., ..., at, 50–52, 54, 57, 58, 67–69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 87, 91, 121, 144.
....., ..., narratives of the battle of, 83–87, 89, 91–97, 102, 109, 111, 113, 132.
....., ..., reports in Holland concerning the battle of, 170, 211.
....., ..., list of officers to be commissioned in place of those killed at, 170.
Southwold Bay—*cont.*
....., ..., list of killed and wounded at, 171.
....., ..., packet from, 104.
....., ..., the Duke of York with the fleet going to, 112, 134.
....., ..., the English fleet, 7 leagues east of, 114.
....., ..., ketch from, 152.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet reported in, 205, 489.
....., ..., French vessels in, 321, 327, 599, 654.
....., ..., ..., ..., departure and return of, 334, 343.
....., ..., vessels come into, 370, 458.
....., ..., vessels sailing from, 386, 389.
....., ..., Dutch privateers in, 489, 555, 620, 671.
....., ..., the English fleet gone to, 507.
....., ..., ..., sailed from, 521.
....., ..., part of Sir E. Spragg's squadron in, 671, 672.
Spademan, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, North Ferryby, Lincolnshire, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 118.
Spain, enquiry if danger apprehended from, 1.
....., vessels for, 1, 532, 636, 637.
....., vessels of, supposed prize, 47, 51, 56.
....., galleys of, civility usually shown to, at Leghorn, 436.
....., Dutch privateers fitting in waters of, 478.
....., prizes sold by the Dutch in ports of, 556.
....., Ambassador of, in England. *See* Fresno, Marquis del.
Spaniards, the, English ships plundered by, 34, 293, 294.
....., ... sent to assist the Dutch not admitted into Flushing and Rotterdam, 253, 257.
....., ..., refusal of, to permit prizes to be brought into Bilbao, 262.
Spanish salt, prizes taken laden with, 261, 305.
....., the, Armada in Lagos Bay, 629.
....., galleons and flota, 636, 637.
....., flota arrived at St. Lucar, 685.
Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Exeter, complaint against, 385.
Spatchett, Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 401.
Speare, John, house of, Broomfield, Somerset, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 198.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 198.
Speed, Samuel, D.D., 408.
....., ..., canonry of Christ Church promised to, 599.
....., ..., dispensation to, 662.

Spence, Isaac, house of, Peterborough, licence to, 677.
Spencer, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
....., Robert, Earl of Sunderland, privy seal for, 540.
....., ..., arrival of, at Paris as Ambassador Extraordinary, 684.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, Countess of Sunderland, 681.
....., ..., ..., pass to, 595.
Spicer, Richard, house of, Blandford, licence to, 578.
Spillsbey, Capt. George, letters of, 286, 315, 328, 389, 418, 513, 524, 623, 640, 650.
Spilsbury, John, Congregational, licence to, 676.
....., ..., and his house, Bromsgrove, receipt for licences to, 43.
Spinage, Anne, letter to, 311.
Spinnage, Anthony, house of, Cheshunt, Herts, licence to, 399.
Spit, the, French man-of-war aground on, 412.
Spithead, 136, 148, 175, 209, 214, 221, 277, 311, 344, 347, 351, 369, 482, 513, 525, 564.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 259, 263, 268, 280, 292, 308, 311, 312, 317, 323, 325, 335, 341, 460, 564.
....., vessels at, 26, 37, 281, 285, 431, 439, 599.
....., vessels arrived at, 30, 168, 256, 259, 266, 297, 304, 391, 412, 422.
....., men-of-war at, 48, 52, 106, 180, 225, 228, 229, 285, 292, 333, 419, 431, 441, 466, 481, 484, 491, 507, 572, 593, 600, 618, 645.
....., East Indiamen and other merchantmen at, ordered into Portsmouth, 305.
....., vessel from, 668.
Spits, the, 557, 623, 652.
Spragg, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward, 220, 280, 508, 652.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 182, 229, 651, 670.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 382.
....., ..., order of, 525.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 346.
....., ..., frigate building for, 115.
....., ..., man-of-war sunk by, at Sole Bay, 165.
....., ..., pension to, 181.
....., ..., a candidate for Dover, 553.
....., ..., made Admiral of the Blue Squadron, 684.
....., ..., squadron of, 634, 652.
....., ..., ..., at the Gunfleet, 639, 642, 652.
....., ..., ..., off Yarmouth, 647.
....., ..., ..., off Orford Ness and Southwold, 648.
....., ..., ..., going to the Dogger Bank, 651.
Spragg, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward,—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., doggers taken by, 651, 670–672.
....., ..., ..., part of, at Aldeburgh and Southwold, 671, 672.
....., Ralph, house of, Shute parish, Devon, licence to, 377.
Sprigg, William, house of, Emsworth, Hants, licence to, 237.
....., Mr., deputy victualler, 520.
....., ..., complaints against, 309, 405.
Sprigge, William, Recorder of Galway, 505.
Spring, John, house of, Great Barford, Beds, licence to, 678.
....., Samuel, of Creating, Suffolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 196.
Springham, John, house of, South Weald, Essex, licence to, 680.
....., Samuel, house of, Upminster, Essex, licence to, 680.
Sprint, Samuel, Congregational, licence to, 292.
....., ..., house of, Clatford, near Andover, licences to, 292, 402.
Spruson, —, boatswain of the *Eagle* hulk, 152.
Spry, Arthur, deputy Vice-Admiral of Cornwall, 448.
Spurn Head, the, 16, 252, 424, 540, 620, 631.
Squire, William, house of, East Wittering, Sussex, licence requested for, 33; licence to, 200.
Stable, Samuel, house of, Calverley, Yorkshire, licence to, 678.
Stafford, John, house of, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licence to, 579.
Staffordshire, places in, whose buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Audley, 399; Balham, 236; Betley, 55, 199; Burton, 55, 236, 575, 578; Codsall (Ingodsell), 578; Darlaston, 235; Eccleshall, 379; Fauld, 577; Fisherwick, 377; Handsworth, 401, 576; Kingswinford, 477; Leek, 379; Lichfield, 236, 238, 679; Longdon, 44, 399; Morton (Moorton, or Moreton), 577; Newcastle, 299; Northall, 380; Oaken, 677, 679; Orton, 578; Over Markfield, 678; Ronton Town, 377; Rowley Regis, 379, 575, 576, 579, 679; Rugeley, 196, 203; Seabridge, 476; Sedgley, 236, 477; Stafford, 679; Supton, 576; Tatenhill, 576; Thornilane, 577; West Bromwich, 235, 238; Weston-on-Trent, 678; Wolverhampton, 678.
Stanborough, Richard, house of, Pinner, licence to, 680.

Stanesby, Capt. John, 357, 419, 440, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 263, 298, 317, 335, 346, 384, 419, 460, 564, 675.
Stanford, Michael, B.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, petition of, 624.
....., ..., presentation of, 667.
Stanhope, Catherine, Countess of Chesterfield, deceased, annuity granted by, 405.
Staniforth, Jonathan, Presbyterian, licences to, 377, 675.
....., ..., house of, Derby, licence to, 579.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, licence to, 377.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, Lord Lieutenant of Lancashire and Cheshire, 60, 61, 159, 193, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 231.
....., Christopher, and his house, Brafield-in-the-Green, Northants, licences to, 62; receipt for licences to, 119.
Stansfield, James, 353.
....., ..., appointed a sub-commissioner for Prizes in Scotland, 225.
....., ... *See also* Hooper, James.
Staples, J., Brigadier in the Guards, warrant to, and warrant for delivery of portmantle of gold to, 376.
Stapleton, Col. William, Governor of the Leeward Islands, letter of, 71.
....., ..., privy seals to, 627.
Starcross, Devon, list of persons of, taken by the Turks, 231.
Starke, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Starkey, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 292.
Starky, Arthur, affidavit by, mentioned, 217.
Start, the, Dutch privateers off, 20, 341, 485, 494.
....., ..., ship taken off, 172.
....., ..., French man-of-war off, 470.
Statham, Mary, house of, Loughborough, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 195.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 195.
Stead, Joshua, Congregational, and his house, Cleeve, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 44; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
Steares, William, petition of, mentioned, 291.
Stebb, William, Congregational, and his house, Great Tey, Essex, licences to, 236.
Stedman, Rowland, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 153; licence to, 377.
....., ..., house of, Winchingdon, Bucks, licence to, 199.
Steed, Mr., cousin of Col. James Hamilton, 74.
Steedman, Thomas, house of, Glenfield, Leicestershire, licence to, 578.
Steele, Henry, house of, Welford, Northants, licence to, 678.
....., Capt. John, of Rye, 87, 292, 510.
..... ., ..., prizes taken by, 47, 184.
....., ..., English prize retaken by, 375.
....., Richard, letters of, 153, 202.
....., Robert, house of, Barthomley, Cheshire, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 199.
Steeles, Richard, of Barthomley, Cheshire, Presbyterian, licence to, 675.
Stennet, Edward, Baptist, and his house, Wallingford, licences to, 462.
Stephens, Nathaniel, sen., Presbyterian, and his house, Stokegolden, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 99.
....., Nathaniel, junior, house of, Higham, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 900.
....., Robert, house of, Walsoken, Norfolk, licence to, 239.
....., Sir Thomas, high sheriff of Gloucestershire, dispensation to, 332.
Stephenson, Francis, house of, Dronfield, Derbyshire, licence to, 679.
....., James, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.
Stepney, Mr., Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, 665.
Sterland, William, house of, Marehay, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Sterry, Peter, Presbyterian, licence to, 378.
Stevens, Sir John, to be sworn a Privy Councillor in Ireland, 629.
....., Nathaniel, house of, Milton Abbas, Dorset, licence to, 579.
....., Peter, house of, Appleton, Berks, licence to, 580.
....., Mr., money in the hands of, 220.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 76, 102, 482, 485, 668.
....., ..., money imprested to, 292.
....., ..., order to, for imprest money, 317.
Steward, Anthony, house of, Tunstead, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licences to, 238, 402.
....., David, of Inchbreck, warrant for charter to, 300.
Stewart, John, of Kettilstown, gift of escheat of, 66.
....., John, Earl of Traquair, formerly Lord Treasurer of Scotland, 269.
....., Sir William, of Kirkhill, warrant for gift to, 66.
Stickland, Francis, house of, Trull, Somerset, receipt for licence to, 63.
Stilton, Hunts., 451.
Stirling, 438.
Stirrop, Elizabeth, house of, Worcester, licence requested for, 239; licences to, 377, 474.

Stockdale, Robert, collector of customs at Dover, 374, 375.
....., ..., letters of, 371, 447.
Stockholm, vessel from, 190.
....., tar to be furnished from, 321.
Stockton, Owen, Independent or Presbyterian, licence requested for, 45; licences to, 41, 378.
Stockton, letters dated from, 50, 83, 205, 223, 248, 285, 313, 324, 334, 349, 364, 381, 404, 421, 434, 450, 460, 483, 498, 562, 581, 597, 599, 625, 651, 660.
....., vessels of, 324, 434.
....., vessels from, 657.
Stockwell, William, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, cook, illegally pressed, 643.
....., ..., Katharine, wife of, petition of, 643.
Stockwith-on-Trent, Notts, men to be pressed at, 318.
Stone, Daniel, house of, Hognaston, Derbyshire, licence to, 579.
....., Edward, house of, Macclesfield, licence to, 401.
....., John, house of, Stenerson, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., Robert, house of, Hallington (Hollington), Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., Tabitha, prisoner in Newgate, 545.
....., ..., prosecution of, to be stayed, 564, 569.
....., ..., pardon to, 622.
....., Thomas, house of, Cawston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 238.
....., William, 314.
....., Mr., Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, 665.
Stonier, John, house of, Sandbach, Cheshire, licence to, 577.
Stooke, John and William, house of, Whitcombe House, Trusham, Devon, licence requested for, 153; licences to, 199, 579.
Story, Capt. James, 139.
....., ..., letters of, 108, 490, 494.
Stout, Capt. Robert, letter of, 286.
Stowe, letter dated from, 533.
Strabane, rules, &c. for regulating corporation of, 650.
Stradling, Capt. Thomas, 415.
....., ..., petition of, 550.
....., ..., repayment by, of money exacted by his soldiers, 478.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 415, 683.
....., ..., disorders committed by company of, in Huntingdon and Huntingdonshire, 414–416, 449, 450.
....., ..., late company of, 534.
Straits, the, ships for, 173, 338, 368, 375, 631, 639.
....., ships from, 32, 37, 70, 118, 243, 295, 328, 365, 371, 406.
Straits, the—*cont.*
....., ship returned from, 193.
....., fishing vessels for, 636.
....., mouth of, infested by capers, 217.
....., ..., Dutch frigate cruising off, 471.
....., ..., ..., privateers and men-of-war going to, 636.
....., ..., suggestion that English cruisers be sent to, 637.
....., fleet, the, arrears of wages of, 137.
....., ..., seamen put ashore from, 483.
Stralsund, vessels of, 212, 593.
Stratford, R., pardon to, 516.
Stratford-on-Avon, price of sheep at, 205.
Streamstown. *See* Killeane.
Stretton, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 118.
Strickland, Capt. Sir Roger, 96, 133, 134.
....., ..., letter of, 596.
....., ..., recapture of the *Henry* by, 164.
Strimshawe, Thomas, house of, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, licence to, 379.
Strode, Col. John, lieut.-governor of Dover Castle, 13, 37, 52, 68, 75, 291, 388, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 75, 87, 97, 136, 146, 172, 213, 225, 465, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 185.
....., ..., letters or express of, mentioned, 150, 151, 387.
....., ..., intelligence to be sent to, 58.
....., ..., English prisoners to be delivered to, 185.
....., ..., privateer of, 371.
....., ..., ..., with Scotch commission, 563.
....., ..., flyboat of, from Barbados, 626.
Strong, Richard, of West Wellow, Wilts, warrant for pardon to, for bigamy, 314.
....., Capt., 389.
Stroud, William, house of, Shepton Mallett, licence to, 235.
Strowger, John, Independent, licences to, 298, 399.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, Ambassador to Denmark, 261.
....., ..., letter of, 306.
....., ..., letter to, 463.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 91, 437, 540.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 190, 303, 324, 469, 571.
....., ..., express to, 469.
....., ..., responsibility of, as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, for delivering up of a bond given by a privateer, 189.
....., ..., Dutch prizes said to belong to, 261.
....., ..., excuse of, about taking Dutch vessels on his way to Denmark, 289.

Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox—*cont.*
....., ..., yacht of, 306.
....., ..., frigate of, 373.
....., ..., ..., prizes taken by, 589, 590.
....., ..., warrant to discharge, from payment, 429.
....., ..., commissions granted to privateers by, as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, 516.
....., ..., vessel with goods of, 645.
....., ..., Frances Theresa, wife of, Duchess of Richmond and Lenox, letters of, 437, 479, 549.
....., James, Duke of York, or His Royal Highness, 5, 6, 12, 13, 27, 29, 32, 36, 47, 50, 51, 59, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92–98, 103, 105–108, 110, 114, 123, 132, 133, 135, 141, 143, 147–151, 157, 159–165, 167, 173, 179, 181–183, 187, 192, 209, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 226, 232, 241, 253, 254, 266, 275, 280, 284, 290, 291, 340, 346, 357, 369, 384, 390, 392, 393, 396, 397, 407, 408, 411, 427, 439, 468, 478, 481, 496, 510, 526, 533, 550, 556, 557, 573, 593, 597, 605, 613, 646, 650, 659, 660, 661, 667, 682.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral, 38, 39.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 215.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 57, 67, 168, 291, 347, 498.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 215, 569.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 27, 146, 150, 317, 322, 327, 549.
....., ..., copies of letters from Holland sent to, 264.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 8, 9, 48, 60, 78, 94, 118, 138, 139, 145, 161, 186, 188, 208, 209, 220, 222, 233, 255, 274, 275, 286, 292, 306, 340, 345, 368, 374, 390, 392, 396, 435, 460, 518, 523, 534, 564, 643, 652, 668, 671.
....., ..., warrants of, mentioned, 232, 268, 356, 601.
....., ..., copy of order of, 397.
....., ..., directions from, requested, 102.
....., ..., power from, mentioned, 27.
....., ..., letters of marque from, mentioned, 38.
....., ..., passes or protections from, mentioned, 38, 268, 329, 356, 549.
....., ..., pass from, requested, 140.
....., ..., postscript to despatch to, 407.
....., ..., expresses to, 481, 597.
....., ..., packets for, 508, 626.
....., ..., sailing towards Southwold Bay, 6, 9, 112.
....., ..., Councils of War called by, 6, 8, 413.
....., pilots for, 22, 50.
....., ..., arrival of, at Southwold Bay, 28.

Stuart, James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ..., provisions for, 32, 389, 404.
....., ..., intention of, to sail as soon as the fleet was supplied, 48.
....., ..., at Southwold Bay, 57.
....., ..., intelligence to be sent to, 58.
....., ..., Irish lands vested in, by the Act of Settlement, 131.
....., ..., vessel sent by, 145.
....., ..., displeased at the account in the *Gazette* of the engagement at Sole Bay, 156, 171.
....., ..., account of behaviour of, at the engagement, 165, 218.
....., ..., arrived at the Nore, 171.
....., ..., at Sheerness, 187.
....., ..., intending to go to sea again, 204.
....., ..., capture of, reported in Holland, 211.
....., ..., wreck-fishers of, 253.
....., ..., flags for, 253, 258, 274.
....., ..., poem addressed to, on his victory, 295.
....., ..., note of return of, to the Court from the fleet, 296.
....., ..., appointment of secretary to, 303, 304.
....., ..., intending to sail northwards, 354, 355.
....., ..., victuallers sent to, 412.
....., ..., prize agents of, at Dover, 447.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 451.
....., ..., off Bridlington, 460, 461, 491.
....., ..., off Flamborough Head and Newcastle, 464.
....., ..., presents of venison, &c., sent to, 470.
....., ..., reported return of, to Whitehall, 479.
....., ..., lords and gentlemen waiting on, 480.
....., ..., going to the Gunfleet, 510, 520.
....., ..., convoy to be appointed by, 521.
....., ..., good health of, 521.
....., ..., commission to, as generalissimo of the expedition against the States-General, 549.
....., ..., words spoken about the death of, 632.
....., ..., draft articles of war drawn up by, and others, 680.
....., ..., grant to, of books imported without licence, mentioned, 682.
....., ..., return of, from the fleet, 686.
....., ..., ship of, 68.
....., ..., ..., maintopmast of, spent, 308.
....., ..., squadron of, 92, 96.
....., ..., storeship of, 228.
....., ..., yacht of, 445.

Stuart, James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the Admiral's regiment.
....., ..., secretaries of. *See* Wren, Matthew; and Werden, Col. John.
....., ..., yeoman of the woodyard of. *See* Courcey, Henry.
....., ..., and the Navy Commissioners, warrant to, 572.
....., Sir William, to be sworn of the Irish Privy Council, 154.
Stub, Edmund, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, presentation to living of, 245.
Stubbe, Henry, 284, 323.
....., ..., letter of, 319.
....., ..., Apology for the King's Declaration by an old Commonwealth man, and Address to the King's subjects by, 319.
....., ..., ..., publication of, 684.
Stuckey, John, house of, Kingsbury, Somerset, licence to, 678.
Stuckley, Lewis, Congregational, licence to, 473.
Studland Bay, French man-of-war in, 344.
Studley, Joseph, house of, Mayfield, Sussex, licence to, 378.
Stumppes, or Stubbes, Mr., kinsman of the Bishop of Hereford, 134.
Stydolfe, Sir Richard, demise to, 551.
Styles, Henry, L.L.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, dispensation to, 347.
Subpœna office in Chancery, grant of profits of the, 569.
Subsidy, the commissioners for the, note by, 512.
Suckleigh, —, house of, Ermington, Devon, licence to, 475.
Sudborne, letter dated from, 134.
Sudell, William, bailiff of Lydd, information taken before, 318.
Suffolk, pressed men from, 8, 48.
....., pattern of sailcloth made in, 426, 440, 495, 592.
....., Earls of. *See* Howard, James and Thomas, Earls of Suffolk.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashfield. 299; Barking, 42; Battisford, 25; Beccles, 197, 202; Bungay, 140, 199; Clare, 299; Combes, 25, 197; Cookley, 399, 401; Creating, 43; Denham, 399; Dunwich, 199, 202; East Bergholt, 55, 199; Eye, 298, 299; Framlingham, 298, 299, 476; Fressingfield, 293, 574, 578, Gislingham, 197, 202; Hadleigh, 378; Hessett, 25, 197; Higham, 100, 119; Hopton, 140, 199; Hunston, 298; Ipswich, 676; Kelshall, 678; Kessingland, 199, 202, 222; Knodishall, 199, 202;
Suffolk, places in—*cont.*
Lowestoft, 199, 202, 222; Middleton, 196, 200, 202; Needham Market, 43, 196; Ousden, 298; Peasenhall, 11; Rattlesden, 197, 202; Rendham, 10; Rickinghall, 200, 202; Sibton, 195, 199, 202; Spexhall, 292, 379, 577, 679; Stoke Nayland, 679; Stowmarket, 25, 197; Sweffling, 199, 202; Walpool, 11, 298; Walsham-le-Willows, 25, 197; West Creating, 43, 196; Westleton, 11; Weybread, 140, 199.
Summers, —, messenger, warrant to, 432.
Sunderland, vessels or colliers from, 2, 15, 219, 255, 266, 321, 326, 338, 343, 386, 450, 508, 618, 620, 630.
....., vessels or colliers for, 3, 35, 56, 83, 160, 190, 204, 285, 296, 311, 391, 581, 593, 601, 619, 638, 657, 666.
....., colliers at, 597, 638.
....., Earl and Countess of. *See* Spencer, Robert and Anne, Earl and Countess of Sunderland.
Sunk, the, men-of-war aground on, 162, 166, 176, 191, 208.
....., ..., body of the Earl of Sandwich found near, 205, 207.
....., ..., anchors of the *Gloucester* left at, 253.
Surat, recall of director of Dutch East India factory at, 34.
....., East Indiaman from, 271.
Surinam, vessel from, 225.
Surrenden-Dering, Kent, letter dated from, 515.
Surrey, persons convicted at assizes for, 407, 418.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Crispe, Ellis.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bletchingley, 41–43, 55; Clapham, 677; Cobham, 100, 101, 200; Croydon, 400; Egham, 399; Farnham, 235, 678; Godalming, 100, 101; Guildford, 62, 100, 101, 200, 222, 229; Kennington, Lambeth, 61, 64; St. Olave's, Southwark, 677; Southwark, 677.
Sussex, expenses of the press in, 438.
....., absence of posts into, except to Chichester and Rye, 451.
....., gold coins or medals found in, 512.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Arundel, 153, 197, 200; Ashington, 235; Balcombe, 49, 195; Billingshurst, 578; Birdham, 33, 200; Chichester, 196, 203, 400, 403; Ditchling, 238, 476; East Dean, 237; East Grinstead, 403; East Wittering, 33 200; Funtington,

Sussex, places in—*cont.*
237, 299; Hailsham, 473; Hartfield, 199; Hastings, 236, 676; Horsham, 41, 43, 55; Isfield, 379; Lindfield, 49, 195; Little Horsted, 61, 62; Manhood, the, 33; Mayfield, 378; New Shoreham, 62, 64; Pagham, 237; Petworth, 201, 379, 476; Plumpton, 476; Preston, 61, 64; Sedlescombe, 400; Shipley, 298; Siddlesham, 33, 200; Street, 476; Thakeham, 299, 579; Walderne, 62, 64; West Stoke, 196, 203; Westmeston, 238, 476; Wivilsfield, 49, 195.
Suttle, widow, house of, Hanvill (? Haverhill), Essex, licence to, 476.
Sutton, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Banbury, licences requested for, 101; licences to, 99.
Sutton's Hospital. *See* Charterhouse, the.
Swaddell, John, Williamson's clerk, 330.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
Swaine, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Shrewsbury, licences to, 575.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Withybrook, Warwickshire, licences to, 377.
Swakeley, house of Sir R. Vyner, 553.
Swale, the, letters dated from, or from vessels in, 135, 167, 169, 286.
....., ..., vessels from, 12.
....., ..., disabled ships to be sent into, 98, 103, 105, 147, 244.
....., ..., vessels in, 139, 241, 581, 598, 626, 646.
....., ..., victuallers to rendezvous in, 368.
....., ..., agent of the victuallers at, 652.
Swan, Sir William, Resident at Hamburg, 289.
....., ..., letters sent to, 91.
Swans, appointment of keeper of the, 214.
Swansea, letters dated from, 21, 77, 207, 297, 311, 322, 332, 345, 417, 481, 572, 673.
..... collier from, 20.
....., vessel of, 621.
Sweden, vessels of, 6, 35, 120, 190, 211, 328, 338, 372, 384.
....., ..., plundered by Dutch capers, 178.
...., ... by Scotch privateers, 211, 561.
....., pretended vessel of, 4.
....., treaty with, 189, 320.
....., ... ratified, 284.
....., vessels convoyed from, 265.
....., list of vessels of, to be procured, 320.
....., treaty of the marine between England and, 321.
....., pass to vessel for, 422.
....., agent of, landed at Yarmouth, 481.
....., offered mediation of, 685, 686.
Sweden—*cont.*
....., King of (Charles XI.), 155.
....., Envoy Extraordinary of. *See* Gardie, Count de la.
....., Resident of. *See* Leyenberg, Sir John Barckman.
....., Envoys Extraordinary to. *See* Werden, Col. John, and Wood, Sir Edward.
Sweetland, —, a victualler, news of the battle brought by, 97.
Swettnam, Thomas, of Derby, Presbyterian, licence to, 378.
Swift, Edward, request and receipt for licences by, 202, 222.
Swin Channel, the, 68, 166, 410, 522, 600.
...., men-of-war in, 557.
Swinderby, Lincolnshire, presentment by churchwardens and sidemen of, against a Nonconformist, 536.
Swinson, or Swinton, Richard, Presbyterian, licences to, 236, 377.
...., house of, Burton-on-Trent, licence to, 236.
Swiss, reported revolt at Deventer of, in the French service, 540.
Syll, William, house of, Kendal, licence to, 379.
Sylvius, Sir Gabriel, 241, 359, 409, 416, 422, 452, 684, 685.
....., ..., permission to, to communicate with Wachtendonck, 554.
Symonds, Edmund, house of, Round Acton, Salop, licence to, 399.
....., Henry, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
....., Samuel, letter of, 223.
....., Thomas, master of the Custom-house smack, examination of, 163.
Symmons, Mr., secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln, 264.

T

T. P., Mr., 528.
Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, letter of, 554.
....., ..., lands vested in, by the Act of Settlement, 131.
....., ..., said to be concerned with the Duchess of Cleveland in grant in Ireland, 528.
Talbot, Sir Gilbert, master of the Jewel-house, 302.
....., ..., order to, and release to, 418.
....., Capt. Sir John, commission in company of, 226.
....., Col. Richard, at Landguard Fort, 74.
....., Capt., commissions in company of, 226.
Tamlenson, William, house of, Burton on-Trent, licence to, 578.

Tamson, William, of Lydd, information of, 348.
....., ..., carried into France by French privateer, 349.
Tangier, vessels from, 12, 618, 633.
....., fleet for, 171, 192, 349.
....., stores for, 187, 217.
....., ships laden on account of mole at, 194.
....., good condition of, 231, 618.
....., Hamburger carried into, 273.
....., prizes brought into, 319.
....., pier or mole at, 319.
....., galleys for, 394, 436.
....., convict desirous to be transported to, 407.
....., provisions wanted at, 471.
....., suggestions that convicts might be sent to galleys at, 520, 536, 653.
Tant, John, commander of Dutch man-of-war, 663.
Tapper, Richard, house of, Ashburton, Devon, licence to, 475.
Tasburgh, John, letter to, 210.
Tasker, Ninian, house of, Balcombe, Sussex, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
Tatnall, or Totnall, John, 310.
Tattershall, Capt. Nicholas, allowed pay as captain of the *Royal Escape*, 533.
....., ..., Nicholas, son of, grant of the same office to, after his father, 533.
Taunton, Anthony, house of, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, licence to, 473.
Tavenor, Nicholas, news brought from Holland by, 212.
Tayler, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Gracechurch Street, London, licences to, 400.
Taylor, Andrew, house of, Michael (? Mickle) Gate, York, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 198.
....., Edmund, Presbyterian, and his house, Witham, Essex, licences requested for, and receipt for licences to, 101; licences to, 99.
....., Edward, house of, Poole, licence requested for, 389; licence to, 379.
....., Edward, Presbyterian, licence to, 462.
....., Francis, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 63; licence to, 197.
....., John, house of, Higham, Leicestershire, licence to, 475.
....., Joseph, house of, Ibstock, Leicestershire, licence to, 678.
....., Michael, of Tavistock (corrected to Tettcott, 153), Presbyterian, licence requested for, 55, 153; licence to, 195.
....., Ralph, house of, Weald, Essex, licence to, 352.
....., or Tayler, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 10; licences to, 41, 235; receipt for licence to, 43.
Taylor—*cont.*
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Sketchley, Leicestershire, licences to, 401.
....., Sir Samuel, malt house of, Boyshall, Halstead, Essex, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199.
....., Samuel, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 380.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 17, 22, 29, 37, 48, 56, 144, 145, 194, 256, 388, 405, 406.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 8, 18, 22, 29, 40, 47, 48, 50 58, 74, 77, 86, 89, 94, 95, 98, 104, 107, 113, 116, 134, 135, 138, 145, 147, 150, 156, 158, 163, 166, 171, 178, 182, 190, 191, 193, 205–207, 231, 219, 220, 224, 228, 230, 232, 244, 245, 252, 256, 259, 261, 266, 267, 274, 277, 280, 282, 290, 307, 308, 313, 315, 316, 322–324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 340, 343, 346, 349, 354, 355, 366, 367, 374, 381, 383, 387, 391, 404, 405. 409, 416, 419, 421, 423, 426, 432, 439, 445, 446, 449, 454, 458, 461, 464, 467, 470, 482, 484, 491, 493, 499, 508, 509, 522, 535, 540, 555, 557, 562, 567, 571, 572, 581, 583, 590, 595, 597, 599-601, 604, 611, 621, 623, 625, 627, 631, 632, 634, 639, 642, 643, 648, 651, 654–657, 660, 662, 672.
....., ..., extract from letter of, 633.
....., ..., letters to, 98, 105, 206.
....., ..., letter addressed to, as John Taylor, Commissioner of the Navy, mentioned, 224.
....., ..., ..., as Master Attendant, mentioned, 274.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 5, 22.
....., ..., appointed agent for pressed men from Essex, 8.
....., ..., balance due to, from the Navy Office, 107.
....., ..., practice or conspiracy against, 178, 205.
....., ..., English prisoners to be delivered to, 185.
....., ..., prize agency of, 244, 461, 642, 657.
....., ..., salary of, 387, 391, 494, 556, 599, 672.
....., ..., complaint against, 682.
....., ..., son of, 347.
....., ..., friend of, in Holland, 421, 422.
....., Thomas, request and receipts for licences by, 42, 43, 119.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Wycombe, Bucks, licences to, 236.
....., Thomas, to be taken into custody, 658.
....., Zachariah, of Rochdale, Presbyterian, licence to, 473.
....., Capt. Zachary, master of the *Augustine*, 333.
....., ..., request by, 124, 125.

Taylor—*cont.*
....., Lady, house of, St. Faith's Green, Maidstone, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 63.
....., Lieut., complaint against, 383.
Taylour, John, house of, Derby, licence to, 579.
Teddiman, Capt., 389.
Tees, colliers passing mouth of the, 324.
Temple, Edmond, house of, Shawell, Leicestershire, licence to, 680.
....., Sir John, Solicitor-General of Ireland, 628.
....., ..., case drawn by 615, 629.
. ....., Capt. John, 17, 86, 446, 449.
....., ..., prize taken by, 445, 446.
....., ..., gratuity to, 622.
....., Sir Richard, letter of, 533.
....., Lieut. Sands, 656.
....., ..., letter of, 659.
Tennige, Isaak, letter of, 247.
Terceira, seamen shipped at, 66.
....., vessel from, 304.
Terestyn, Corneille, Sieur de Halewin, deputy from the States-General to England, 258.
Terry, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Odiham, Hants, licences to, 574.
....., ..., house of, Sutton, Hants, licence to, 577.
....., Stephen, of Lydd, sheep of, stolen by Frenchmen, 318, 348.
....., ..., information of, 348.
....., Thomas, of Midleton (? Milton), Kent, Baptist, licence to, 676.
Tetterton, Richard, house of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, licence to, 678.
Texel, the, 307, 313, 382, 454, 561.
....., ..., Dutch fleet gone to, 71, 75.
....., ..., vessel from, 134.
....., ..., allied fleets at, 321, 323, 324, 327, 328, 331, 334, 340, 347, 353, 357.
....., ..., Dutch East Indiamen arrived at, 425.
....., ..., prize taken off, 445.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 446, 458, 465, 471.
....., ..., English fleet off, 447.
....., ..., merchandise of the East India fleet brought within the islands between Delfzyll and, 465.
....., ..., and the Ems, Dutch fleet between, 470.
....., ..., squadron of Holland gone to, 625.
Thames, the, or the River, 291.
....., ..., squadron from, 12.
....., ... colliers for, or from, 48, 51, 491, 508, 601.
....., ..., vessels from, 76, 416, 439, 660.
....., ..., vessels for, 256, 261, 359, 465, 482, 596, 598, 599, 621, 672.
Thames, the—*cont.*
....., ..., vessels convoyed or to be convoyed to, 77, 554, 563, 564, 572, 593, 598, 634.
....., ..., mouth of the, 51.
....., ..., hired merchant ships in, 58.
....., ..., pressed men sent to, 75.
....., ..., disabled ships to be sent to, 98.
....., ..., embargo on vessels leaving, 181.
....., ..., ..., removed, 226.
....., ..., appointment of keeper of the swans on, 214.
....., ..., ships in, ready to sail, 347.
....., ..., victuallers from, 383.
....., ..., caulkers sent from, 596.
....., ..., and Portsmouth, convoys and guards between, 533.
Thanet, the Isle of, messengers from, 87.
....., ..., guns heard at, 136.
....., ..., vessels for Newcastle laid up at, for fear of privateers, 387.
....., ..., ketch of, 620.
Thatham, Mr., surgeon to Sir C. Lyttelton, 93.
Theddlethorpe, East and West, and Gayton, Lincolnshire, lands in, 46.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., grant of, 226.
Thetford, letter dated from, 210.
....., commission to inquire into proceedings for relief of sufferers by late fire at, 601.
....., former commission for same purpose, mentioned, 601.
Thierry, James, interview of, with the King, 666.
....., ..., and William Depyster, case of, 358.
....., ..., James, son of, letter recommending, 358.
Thomas, Howell, Anabaptist, licence to, 237.
....., John, timber of, 89.
....., Lazarus, house of, West Felton, Salop, licence to, 402.
....., Morgan, house of, Wenvoe parish, Glamorgan, licence to, 236.
....., Robert, Congregational, and his house, Raglan, Glamorgan, licences to, 352.
....., Timothy, Congregational, licence to, 400.
Thomasman, Francis, house of, Wanliff Grange, Leicestershire, licence to, 62.
Thomlinson, Mr., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 189.
Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond.
Thompson, Elizabeth, house of, Dedham, Essex, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 237.
....., James, Scotch commissary, 106.

Thompson—*cont.*
....., John, chief pilot of the Duke of York, 164.
....., John, master of the *Nightingale*, 306.
....., Robert, pilot, 254.
....., Roger, letter of, 99.
....., ..., undertaking by, 341.
....., Thomas, of Cowes, master, 283.
....., Sir William, letter to, 30.
....., ..., alleged kinsman of, 163.
....., ——, 437.
Thomson, Sir Patrick, of Duddiestoune, protection to, 269.
....., Robert, letters of, 553, 598, 601.
Thorndike, Dr. Herbert, prebendary of Westminster, deceased, 335.
Thorne, John, house of, Maiden Newton, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 199.
Thornton, Lancelot, servant of the King, 498.
....., Thomas, chorister of Winchester College, letter recommending, 498.
....., widow, house of, Mancetter, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 55; licence to, 195.
Thorold, Anthony, surveyor of customs, Lyme, letters of, 20, 180, 192, 252, 307, 341, 354, 388, 471, 600.
....., or Terrell, Lieut., 252.
Thorogood, John, Congregational, and his house, Litlington, Cambs., licences to, 236.
....., Richard, house of, Southall, Beds, licence to, 238.
Thorowgood, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence to, 197.
Thorp, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Hopton, Yorkshire, licences to, 677.
Thorp Ness, Dutch privateers off, 404, 419.
Thorpe, John, deputy-keeper of the prison at Fisherton Anger, 441.
....., ..., father of, 441.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Clement's, Hastings, licences to, 676.
Thurlow, Edmund, refusal by, to deliver account of transactions between the Dutch and the Commonwealth, 284.
....., Richard, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Cambridge, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
Thwaite, Suffolk, fair at, 669.
Thwing, George, house of, Islington, receipt for licence to, 11.
Thynne, Thomas, 482.
....., ..., express for, 484.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, as subcommissioner for prizes in Sweden, during the late war, 655.
....., ... *See also* Neile, Sir Paul.
Tiack, Nicholas, house of, Saltash, Cornwall, licence to, 380.
Tickhill, Honour of. *See* Pontefract.
Tigh, Richard. *See* Davys, Sir William.
Tilbury, workmen at, 558.
..... Hope, 602.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel in, 489.
Tiller, Humphrey, house of, South Molton, Devon, licence to, 239.
....., Jonathan, house of, Odiham, Hants, licence to, 577.
Tilson, Thomas, house of, Trowbridge, licence to, 579.
....., Thomas, craner at Dublin, 611, 641.
Timbrell, Anne, ironsmith at Portsmouth, 124.
....., ..., petition of, 123.
Tincombe, Theophilus, Presbyterian, and his house, Lostwithiel, Cornwall, licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 119.
Tinker, Capt. John, master attendant at Deptford, and Jonas Shish, and J. Uthwat, letters of, 169, 209, 232, 254, 277, 346.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 140.
....., ..., and James Jenifer, letter of, 314.
....., ..., and John Lewen, letter of, 322.
Tipperary, lands in, part of pretended adventure of Dick and Cunningham, 587.
....., grant ordered of lands in *custodium* in, 680.
Tippetts, John, Commissioner of the Navy, 125, 167, 290, 298, 332, 333, 534, 627, 646, 667.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 88, 351, 383, 448, 472, 520, 534, 559, 605, 623, 668.
....., ..., letters to, 281, 410, 643.
....., ..., list of stores required for the fleet after an engagement by, 32.
....., ..., signature by, 102.
....., ..., note by, 462.
....., ..., warrant for appointment of, to be surveyor at Chatham, mentioned, 384.
....., ..., ..., docquet of, 551.
....., ..., household goods of, 668.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, and Smyth, Sir J.
Titerie, Joshua, house of, Woolwich, licence to, 379.
Titus, Col. Silas. *See* Russell, Col. John.
Tod, John, house of, Tadcaster, licence to, 678.
Todd, Cornelius, of Healey manor, Yorkshire, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 25.
Toft, John, house of, St. Clement's parish, Norwich, licence to, 195.
Tollemache, Lionel, Lord Huntingtower, 68.
Toller, Elizabeth, house of, Horbling, Lincolnshire, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 196.
....., George, house of, Marks Tey, Essex, licence to, 238.

Tomes, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 195.
....., ..., house of, Saltash, Cornwall, licences to, 195, 380.
Tomkins, Sarah, house of, Maulden, Beds, receipt for licence to, 43.
...., Mr., late servant of the Queen Mother, and sub-commissioner employed by Prince Rupert's Committee, 548, 565.
....., ..., letter recommending, 566.
....., ..., father of, put to death in the late King's service, 548.
Tomling, or Tomeline, John, of Oare, Kent, timber of, in Essex, 328.
....., ... contract by, 352.
Tomlinson, Thomas and John. *See* Norris, Thomas.
Tong, Capt. John, commission to, 534.
Tonge, Alice, house of, Waldenmore, Eccles, Lancashire, licence to, 485.
Toole, Luke, executed for murder, forfeited lands of, 468.
Toolen, Paul, appointed trumpeter to the King in Scotland, 109.
Toop, Joan, house of, Maiden Newton, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 197.
Toope, William, house of, Chaldon parish, Dorset, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 237.
Topham, Dr., Master in Chancery in Ireland, 501.
Topping, Thomas, house of, Dean, Lancashire, licence to, 677.
Topsham, 126, 192.
....., vessels of, taken, 172, 175, 180, 231.
....., vessels for, 184, 621.
....., vessels waiting for convoy at, 532.
....., vessels of, 649.
Torbay, 342, 568.
Torkington, Mr., town-clerk of Huntingdon, 415, 445.
Torriano, George. *See* Wescombe, Richard.
Totty, Sir John, Lord Mayor of Dublin, charges against, 126, 128–131.
Touchet, James, commission to, 226.
Toulon, ships from, 307.
Toulson, Clement, convict in Newgate, petition of, 72.
....., ..., warrant for reprieve of, 290.
Tovey, Simon, house of, St. James', Bristol, licence to, 579.
Towcester, letter dated from, 386.
Tower, the, letters dated from, 71, 80, 301.
... ..., ..., pressed men sent to, 58.
... ., ..., narrative of the fire near, 80–82.
....., ..., the white tower at, 80.
....., ..., the iron gate near, 81.
....., ..., the iron gate stairs near, 81.
....., ..., preferment intended for Lancelot Addison in, 169.
Tower, the—*cont.*
....., ..., pressed men to be secured in, 274.
....., ..., prisoners sent to, 284, 285, 302, 432, 627.
....., ..., vessels with ammunition from, 327, 331, 366, 367, 374, 381, 387, 535, 557.
....., ..., prisoners in, 489, 510, 539, 550.
....., ..., lieutenant of. *See* Robinson, Sir John.
..... Ditch, the, 81.
..... Hamlets, the, trained bands of, 82.
...., ..., High Constable of, 82.
..... Hill, order for lease of houses, etc., on, to the Master-General of the Armoury, 655.
...., Little, 81.
..... Wharf, the, 80, 81.
...., ..., King's stairs on, 81.
Towers, James, house of, Cobham, Surrey, licence requested for, 101; licence to, 100; receipt for licence to, 200.
Townshend, Horatio, Baron Townshend, 16.
....., Mr., concerned in the Wardrobe, 422.
Tracy, Samuel, Baptist, and his house, Clifford Priory, Herefordshire, licences to, 676.
... ., Capt., 572.
Trade and Foreign Plantations, the Council of, reference to, 98.
...., renewal of commission for, 660, 684.
Trafford, Capt. Thomas, letters of, 60, 98, 148, 168, 183, 221, 232, 254, 277, 281, 292, 308, 366.
....., ..., letter for, mentioned, 419.
... ., ..., and Capt. John Chamberlayne, letter of, 335.
Traquair, Earl of. *See* Stewart, John, Earl of Traquair.
Traughton, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Bicester, Oxfordshire, licences to, 236.
Tray, William, Congregational, and his house, Horsley, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 44; receipt for licences to, 141.
Treasury, the Lords Commissioners of the, 157, 314, 365, 376, 408, 428, 485, 498, 547, 583, 594.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 315.
....., ..., references to, 38, 283, 422, 516, 519, 604.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 335, 410, 643.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 191.
....., ..., complaints by, 626.
....., ..., report of, mentioned, 655.
Trebell, Francis, house of, Birlington, Worcestershire, licence to, 402.
Treblecock, —, seaman, 220, 233.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, letter of, 23

Tregere, David, master of a Dover vessel, 510.
Trelawdwy, or Trelandrig, widow, house of, Penryn, Cornwall, licences to, 195, 380, 475.
Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, letter of, 228.
Tresham, Andrew, Presbyterian, and his house, Bridgnorth, licences to, 575.
....., Mr., request for *mandamus* to the Charterhouse for son of, 669.
Trevanion, Capt. Richard, 639, 658.
Trevill, Andrew, house of, at Eathe in St. Winnow, Cornwall, licence to, 100, receipt for licence to, 119.
Trevithick, William, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Eval parish, Cornwall, licence to, 237.
Trevor, Sir John, Secretary of State, 30, 528, 529, 684.
....., ..., death of, 252, 263, 289, 322, 683.
....., Lewis, Viscount Dungannon, claims of, against Dundalk, 486, 487, 596, 615.
....., ..., clause saving rights of, to be inserted in new charter of Dundalk, 617, 618.
....., ..., case of, drawn by Sir J. Temple, 615, 629.
....., ..., Ann, Viscountess Dungannon, mother of, 615, 629.
Trew, Elizabeth, house of, Witham, Essex, licences to, 199, 200.
Trim, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Trip, Mr., 449.
Triplet, Dr. Thomas, prebendary of Westminster, deceased, 359.
Tripoli, letters dated from, 362, 363.
....., Basha of, 362–364.
...., and people of, letter to, 364.
..... English ship taken by man-of-war of, 362–364.
....., corsairs of, 363, 364.
Trollope, Sir William, house of, Caswick, near Stamford, 469.
Tromer, Mr., officer of the Dutch deputies, 403, 452, 453.
Trotter, Capt. David, letter of, 633.
Troughton, William, Congregational, and his house, Philip Street, Bristol, licence to, 676.
Troutbeck, Dr. John, list of officers of Duke of Buckingham's regiment addressed to, 252.
Trueman, John, house of, Burton, Notts, licence to, 238.
Trurant, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Ovingham, Northumberland, licences to, 292.
Truro, letters dated from, 20, 48, 76, 106, 147, 163, 192, 220, 244, 256, 272, 282, 297, 322, 345, 375, 391, 417, 431, 447, 461, 481, 491, 556, 572, 594, 621, 634, 649, 658, 672.
....., extract from letter from, 307.
Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, 463.
Tuck, William, house of, St. Clement's, Norwich, licence to, 579.
Tucker, or Tooker, Anne, list of furniture for Hill house, Chatham, by, 40.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Marveyhall, Dorset, licences to, 575.
....., Samuel, of Rotterdam, 146, 354, 624.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 111, 244, 446.
....., ..., kinsman of, 367.
....., ..., intelligence sent by, 391, 532.
....., ..., soldiers and seamen sent over by, 446.
....., ..., ship freighted by, 568.
....., ..., Walter, of Lyme, brother of, 471.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 532, 568.
....., Burgomaster, of Antwerp, 348.
Tuckwell, Jane, house of, Longworth, Oxfordshire, licence to, 580.
Tuddington, letter dated from, 479.
Tufton, Mr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
...., Sir John. *See* Tyrwhitt, Sir Philip.
Tullie, Thomas, D.D., letter of, 457.
Tullibardine, Earl of Atholl's house of, 438.
Tully, Bernard, house of, Shipley, Sussex, licence to, 298.
Tunis, French men-of-war for, 90, 304.
....., Dey of, killed in a mutiny, 304.
Tupper, Richard, house of, Ashburton, licence to, 579.
Turkey, ships from, or for, 59, 637.
Turkish men-of-war off Scilly, 225.
.... off the Lizard, 297.
.... to be invited into French ports to wash and tallow, 318.
Turks, the, English captives taken by, 231.
Turner, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Baron, and Mr. Justice Archer, letter to, 382.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrant to, 359.
....., Capt. Francis, letter of, 340.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 240; licence to, 298.
....., ..., house of, Crickett, Somerset, licence to, 298.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 49; licence to, 195.
....., ..., house of Plumpton, Sussex, licence to, 476.
....., Roger, house of Sandbach, Cheshire, licence to, 239.
....., Thomas, storekeeper at Deptford, 70, 383.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, requested, 89, 169, 268, 437.
....., ..., account by, 592.
....., ..., and Jonas Shish, note by, 462.
Turnholt, Duke of Monmouth at, 359.
Turpin, Mr., request for licences by, 25.
Turton, John, house of, Rowley, Staffordshire, licence to, 579.

Tuscany, the Grand Duke of (Cosmo III.), 188, 606.
....., ..., letter to, from Charles II., mentioned, 188.
....., ..., assistance of, towards fitting galley at Leghorn, 309, 393, 395, 435, 436, 495, 496.
....., ..., civility of, about salutes, &c., to the King's galley, 436, 496.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 607.
....., ..., Prime Minister of, 188.
....., ..., subject of, 683.
Tutchin, Robert, and his house, Lymington, licences to, 235.
Tuxford, 425.
Twysden, Sir Thomas, Justice of Assize, warrant to, 439.
....., Sir William, a life in grant to Sir W. Vane, 569.
Tylor, John, house of, Wivenhoe, Essex, licence to, 578.
Tynan, co. Armagh, person from, 617.
Tyne, the, colliers from, 540.
Tynemouth, 272, 365.
....., colliers for, or from, 35, 170, 243, 307, 469, 581, 670.
....., Scotch soldiers and seamen for, 73.
..... Bar, 561, 593, 620, 630.
..... Bay, letter dated from vessel off, 442.
..... Castle, 151.
...., letters dated from, 2, 143, 408, 421, 469, 521.
...., company from, 349.
...., bedding for company at, requested, 408.
..... prisoner at, 469.
...., Capt. Sidney's company at, 669.
..... Road, vessels in, 287.
Tyrconnell, Countess of. *See* Fitz William, Ellen, Countess Dowager of Tyrconnell.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, letters of, 467, 516.
....., ..., order of, 468.
..... Sir Philip, Sir John Tufton, Sir Carr Scroop, Edward Wray, and Dimock Walpole, grant to, requested, 46.
....., ..., ..., warrant for grant to, 226.
Tyte, Lieut. George. *See* Dawson, Lieut. John.

U

Uffington, co. Lincoln, grant of advowson of, 556.
Uniformity, Act of (14 Car. II. c. 4), 385.
Unsworth, Giles, house of, Bury, Lancashire, licence to, 579.
Upton, George, Baptist, receipt for licence to, 43.
Urquhart, Sir John, commander at Cromarty, charged with confiscating a Danish ship, 251.
Ushant, 118, 439.
..... and the Land's End, convoys and guards between, 533.
Uthwat, J., 332, 383.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John.
Utishaven. *See* Dundee.
Utrecht, 314.
....., the French near, 170, 179, 206, 212.
....., reported offer to surrender by, 177.
....., country between, and Amsterdam inundated, 185.
....., refusal of, to admit the forces of Holland, 206.
....., reported capture of, 213.
....., taken by the French, 246, 257, 262.
....., King of France at, 291.
....., Dutch prisoners taken to, 421.
....., said to be retaken, 461.
Uzzall, John, of Deverill Longbridge, Wilts, Baptist, licence to, 573.

V

Vandenbenden, John, comfort maker, and James Atlie, horses seized at post-house, Southwark, by, 34.
Vanderlane, —, merchant at Rotterdam, daughters of, fled to England, 170.
Van Ghent, Admiral, 568.
....., ..., reported to be slain at Sole Bay, 146, 149, 170, 174.
....., ..., Lord Sandwich's squadron attacked by, 164.
Van Honsendonc, Mr., Dutch merchant of London, attempted visit of, to Dutch deputies at Hampton Court, 403.
Van Nesse, Admiral, 164.
Van Reed, Heer van, sent over by the Prince of Orange, 594, 597, 599, 621, 623, 685.
....., ..., return of, to Holland, 651.
Van Soelez, —, burgomaster of Rotterdam, 177.
Van Tromp, Admiral, to succeed Van Ghent, 568.
....., ..., expected to be made commander of the Dutch fleet, 621.
Vane, Charles, deceased, 569.
....., Sir Henry, attainder of, mentioned, 46, 226.
....., ... *See also* Ayscough, Sir E., and Wray, Lady Albinia.
....., Lionel, a life in grant to Sir W. Vane, 569.
....., Sir Walter, warrant for grant to, 569.
....., Lady, elm timber of, 8.

Vaughan, Henry, letter of, 682.
....., ..., draft warrant and grant in favour of, 682.
....., John, Lord Vaughan, accompanying Lord Halifax, 241, 684.
....., John, ordered to be chosen sheriff of Galway, 503.
....., Capt. Roger, slain at Sole Bay, 93, 104, 105, 135.
....., ..., body of, deposited in Queenborough Church, 96.
....., ..., company of, 105, 218, 222.
Venetians, vessels at Amsterdam laden by, 305.
Venice, arrival of Comte d'Avaux at, 304.
....., vessels for, taken by Tripolines, 364.
Verbubk, Constance, 490.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 36, 47, 57.
....., ..., return of, from the fleet, 683.
Vernon, Col. Edward, claims by, on pretended lot of Dick and Cunningham, 588, 640.
....., ..., ordered to give an account of the rents and profits thereof, 641.
....., ..., lands of, co. Dublin, 588.
....., James, letter of, 241.
Viana, in Portugal, vessel from, 311, 345.
Vicary, Lewis, chaplain to the King, presentation of, 325.
Victualling ships, certificate by masters of, 10.
....., ..., note by masters of three, 356.
Villiers, Col. Edward, governor of Tynemouth Castle, 2, 57, 106, 151, 169, 241, 265, 267, 346, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 82, 143, 223, 261, 265, 408, 421, 469, 521.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 265.
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 31, 53, 314, 346.
....., Francis, licence to, to remain abroad and be mustered, 453.
....., ..., warrant for swearing, as Standard Bearer of the Band of Pensioners, 509.
....., George, Viscount Grandison, 308.
....., ..., originally named as collector of imposition on coals imported to London, 622.
....., ..., and Col. E. Villiers, warrant for grant to, 468.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, 36, 47, 57, 276, 305, 479.
....., ..., petition to, 252.
....., ..., warrant to, 612.
....., ..., at the fire at St. Katharine's, 81.
....., ..., sent as ambassador to the French king and to Holland, 270.
....., ..., pictures of, 348.
....., ..., complaint against, of invasion of rights of Master of the Great Wardrobe, 516.
....., ..., pension granted to, on the Irish establishment, 552, 618.
....., ..., sum (20,000*l.*) given by for the Mastership of the Horse, 552, 619.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham—*cont.*
....., ..., summons to wait on, 553.
....., ..., grant of advowson to, 556.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner to inquire into the settlement of Ireland, 640.
....., ..., return of, from the fleet, 683.
....., ... *See also* English ambassadors to Holland.
....., ..., regiment of. *See* Army, the Duke of Buckingham's regiment.
..... Monsr., letter of, 7.
Vincent, William, house of, Hounslow, licences to, 476, 577.
Virginia, vessels for, 34, 530, 532, 591, 621, 639, 646.
....., vessels from, 13, 20, 51, 57, 76, 77, 83, 118, 154, 160, 170, 173, 180, 181, 189, 205, 225, 229, 231, 241, 244, 256, 270, 273, 285, 293, 315, 322, 328, 358, 365, 371, 454, 459, 467, 569.
....., ..., to be met off Cape Clear, 26.
....., ... chased into Kinsale and the Killmar River, 33.
....., ..., chased into Crookhaven, 176.
....., ..., taken, 307, 315, 338.
....., ..., at Portsmouth, 325.
Vlie, the, Dutch fleet off, 432.
....., ..., and the Dogger, Dutch fleet between, 458.
Voaks, John, seaman, certificate concerning, 277.
Votier, Jacob, Presbyterian, licence to, 292.
Vyner, Alderman Sir Robert, 302, 490.
....., ..., pardon to, 515.
....., ..., money advanced by, to the King, 515.

W

Waade, Thomas, letters of, 243, 318, 478.
....., ..., pressed men brought by, 50, 243, 318.
....., ..., note of charges incurred by, 243.
Wachtendonck, Mr., letter of, 172.
....., ..., visit of, to Dutch deputies at Hampton Court, 452.
....., ..., permission to converse with, 554.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 630.
....., Sir J. van, letters to, 172, 204.
Waddelow, John, of St. Peter's parish, Mountergate, Norwich, Baptist, licence to, 574.
Wadden, the, Dutch East India fleet got into, 414.
Wadlow, George, house of, Wye, Kent, licence to, 378.
....., Mr., of the Sun Tavern, Harwich, son of, taken prisoner at Sole Bay, 179.

Wadsworth, John, house of, Swath, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
Wafford, widow, house of, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, licence to, 578.
Wagstaffe, James, house of, Knightcot, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 153, 203.
Wagtail Ferry, near Harwich, 145.
Wainfleet, Croft, and Grainsby, manors of, Lincolnshire, 46.
....., ..., ..., grant of, 226.
....., colliers taken near, 408.
....., privateers between Saltfleet haven and, 470, 498.
....., custom-house officers from, 630.
Waite, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Toft, Cambridgeshire, licences to, 62; receipt for licences to, 90.
Wakely, John, Presbyterian (Congregational), and his house, Thorncombe, Devon, licences to, 234.
Wakeman, William, letter of, 262.
Walcot, William, merchant, of London, pardon to, for clipping, &c., 545.
Walcott, Thomas, house of, Bungay, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 199.
Walden, Major Lionel, letters of, 414, 415, 445, 478.
....., ..., letter to, 449.
....., ..., note by, 445.
....., ... *See also* Negus, John.
Walden, (Saffron), pressed men from, 583.
Waldron, Dr., 114.
Wales, vessels from, or for, 193, 245, 285, 359, 508, 649.
....., vessels from, taken, 530.
..... *See also* England.
....., North, seamen sent from, 7, 9, 60.
....., ..., account of ships and seamen in, and of seamen pressed from, 282.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of. *See* Robinson, Col. Sir John.
....., South, seamen sent from, 23, 30.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of. *See* Mansell, Sir Edward.
Walker, Sir Edward, Garter King of Arms, petition of, 49.
....., ..., order and warrant to, 285, 286.
....., Edward and others, warrant to, 350.
....., James, house of, St. Olave's, Southwark, licence to, 677.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 401.
....., Thomas, house of, Hopton, Salop, licence to, 475.
....., Sir Walter, advocate in the Court of Admiralty, 582.
....., William, house of, Pilkington, Lancashire, licence to, 234.
Wall, E., of Preston, 633.
....., John, house of, Gloucester, licence to, 199.
....., John, house of, Desford, Leicestershire, licence to, 462.
Wallace, Sir Thomas, of Craigie-Wallace, order for payment of pension to, 56.
Waller, James, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.
....., Madam, 655.
Wallington, Samuel, house of, Wotton-under Edge, Gloucestershire, licence to, 677.
Walmer Castle, 405.
Walpole, or Wallpoole, Dimock. *See* Tyrwhitt, Sir Philip.
....., Sir John, late Commissioner of Excise, 509.
Walter, Henry, Independent, and his house, parish of Llantarnam, Monmouthshire, licences requested for, 203; licences to, 198; receipt for licences to, 247.
....., John, barn of, Bruton, licence to, 577.
Walters, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 11, 202; licence to, 197.
....., ..., house of, Bradford Abbas, Dorset, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 197.
Waltham, Essex, 425.
Walton, Reginald, house of, Alston Moor, Cumberland, licence to, 292.
....., Thomas, house of, Morylease, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Walton-on-the-Naze, 4.
Walsh, Col. Hoyle, grant of quit rents to, ordered, 341.
....., Capt. Luke, letters of, 449, 513, 525, 564.
Walsham, William, of March, Congregational, licence to, 675.
Wandelaerts, Peter, English spy in Holland, 177, 178, 683.
....., ..., letter from, mentioned, 651.
Wandesforde, Sir Christopher, robbery of, 547.
Wapping, letters dated from, 281, 283.
....., list of ships at, 460.
Warburton, John, agent of Belturbet, 329, 330, 352.
....., Robert, house of, Grange Lane, Chester, licences to, 238, 379.
Ward, George. *See* Medowes, Sir Thomas.
....., James, house of, Hoonhouse, Derbyshire, licence to, 476.
....., John, consul at Algiers, letter to, ordered, 14.
....., ..., ordered to demand restitution of captured ships, 580.
....., John, Congregational, licence to, 298.
....., John, house of, Biggleswade, licence to, 379.
....., John, house of, Moorland, Lincolnshire, licence to, 475.
....., John, convict, formerly in plot of 1663, 520, 536, 597.
....., ..., execution of, 666.
....., Noah, Presbyterian, and his house, Little Askham, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 140; licences to, 235.
....., Ralph, Independent, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 195.

Ward—*cont.*
....., Richard, house of, Bethnal Green, licence to, 676.
....., Samuel, house of, Hinckley, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 42.
....., Seth, Bishop of Salisbury. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., Capt., 228, 499.
Wards, the Court of, abolition of, 427.
Ware, Thomas, house of, Kidderminster, licence to, 475.
....., Mr., house of, receipt for licence to, 11.
Warham, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.
Warner, Mr., late postmaster at Thetford, 275.
....., ..., Martha, widow of, petition of, mentioned, 275.
Warr, John, requests and receipt for licences by, 11, 108, 202.
Warren, Clement, house of, Romsey, licence to, 400.
....., Daniel, house of, Buckfastleigh, Devon, licence to, 679.
....., John, houses of, Bredland and Romsey, Hants, licences to, 402.
....., Matthew, Presbyterian, licence to, 196.
....., Nicholas. *See* Wescombe, Richard.
....., Thomas, of Romsey, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 400.
....., Sir William, letters of, 209, 215, 250, 360, 510.
....., ..., masts of, 118, 208, 298, 509, 510, 522.
....., ..., tender of masts, &c. by, 139.
....., ..., contracts with, 159, 329, 522.
....., ..., timber of, 187.
....., ..., victualling ships hired from, 360, 659, 667.
....., ..., bill of lading of, 551.
....., ..., and J. Shorter, letter of, 522.
....., ..., ..., terms on which victualling ships were hired from, 355.
....., ..., ..., bills for, 510.
....., ..., and William Wood, letter of, 509.
....., ..., John Shorter and William Wood, letter of, 281.
Warriner, William, house of, Whinfield (? Whinfell), Westmoreland, licence to, 380.
Warter, John, house of, Bruton, licence to, 577.
Warwickshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Anstey, 402; Atherstone, 237, 398, 401, 579; Austrey, 237; Birmingham, 238, 378, 380, 676, 677, 679;
Warwickshire, places in—*cont.*
Brandon, 399; Burton, 399; Copston Magna, 41, 42, 44; Coventry, 197, 202; Fillongley, 377, 463, 573; Great Coughton, 678; Hartshill, 678; Kenilworth, 100, 119; Knightcot, 153, 203; Long Lawford, 399; Mancetter, 55, 195; Merevale, 238; Newnham Regis, 379; Nuneaton, 400; Rugby, 379; Shiltington, 41, 64, 196; Shilton, 462, 677; Southam, 575, 578; Stonleigh, 402; Warwick, 679; Weddington, 574; Whittington, 399; Withybrook, 42, 44, 376; Wolney (Wolvey), 42, 44.
Wash, the, 513.
Washingley, Hunts, letter dated from, 449.
Wat, the, near Emden, vessels taken and put ashore at, 561.
Waterford, securing of garrison of, in 1659, 80.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Waterhouse, Thomas, of West Creating, Suffolk, Congregational, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 196.
Waterman, Sir George, Lord Mayor of London, 81, 223.
Watermen, to be pressed, 258.
Waters, Edward, house of, Llangibby, Monmouthshire, licence to, 378.
....., Henry, officer of the *French Ruby*, 600.
....., ..., petition of, 601.
Waterworth, Capt. John, slain at Sole Bay, 104, 135.
Watkins, Capt. James, letters of, 333, 492, 668.
....., John, house of, Llanwenarth, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
....., William, houses of, Talgarth and Kaingon, Brecknockshire, licences to, 678.
Watler, Robert, house of, Pagham, Sussex, licence to, 237.
Watson, Capt. Francis, licence to, to go beyond the sea, 540.
....., Capt. George, 98, 105.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 169, 315.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 116.
....., Richard, warrant for respite of, 350.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Berwick, letter of, 456.
....., Lady, house of, Saviour Gate, York, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 198.
Watts, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Weddington, Warwickshire, licences to, 574.
....., Richard, of Deal, letters of, 12, 37, 52, 68, 97, 106, 141, 150, 180, 207, 219, 249, 262, 270, 276, 285, 296, 305, 315, 324, 334, 338, 344, 359, 371, 387, 404, 411, 434, 461, 465, 530, 571, 582, 593, 595, 602, 604, 618.

Wavens, Henry, house of, Loscoe, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
Wawell, David, house of, West Court, Isle of Wight, licence to, 379.
Wayland, John, house of, Frome Selwood, Somerset, licence to, 378.
Wayne, Gabriel, house of, Cutthorpe, Derbyshire, licence to, 399.
Weale, Hannah, house of, Longhope, Gloucestershire, licence to, 299.
Weatherell, James, master of a Whitby ship, 3.
Weaver, Graves, house of, Jerusalem Alley, Gracechurch Street, licence requested for, 43; licence to, 42; receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Humphrey, Presbyterian, and his house, Crundall, Hants, receipt for licences to, 11.
....., John, house of, New Radnor, licence to, 678.
....., Richard, formerly of Lord Gerard's regiment, appointed an almsman at Peterborough, 428.
Weay, Henry, house of, Netherbury, Dorset, licence to, 402.
Webb, Christopher, house of, Aylesbury, licence to, 198.
....., John, common councilman of Gloucester, disputes about precedence of, 444.
....., Nathaniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Bromham, Wilts, licences to, 234.
....., Samuel, of Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire, Anabaptist, licence to, 575.
....., Thomas, house of, Horsley, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 44; licence to, 200; receipt for licence to, 216.
....., Tristram, person employed in pressing, 306.
....., William, request for licence by, 201.
..... *alias* West, William, description of, for the *Gazette*, 673.
Weede, Everard de, Sieur de Dycsveldt, deputy from the States-General to England, 258.
Weedon, Thomas, late receiver-general of the 11 months' tax for Bucks, grant of arrears due from, 428.
Weekes, Mr., letter of, mentioned, 490.
Weeks, William, house of, Kilmersdon, Somerset, licence to, 476.
Weemes, Sir John, of Bogie, protection to, 385.
Welles, Thomas, house of, Midlow, Hunts, licence requested for, 42; licence to, 198.
Wells, Toby, Anabaptist, licence to, 675.
....., Winifred, Maid of Honour, privy seal to, 627.
Wells, Norfolk, vessels from, 619.
....., vessels of, and at, 623.
....., trade of, stopped by Dutch capers, 560.
Welman, Thomas, of Luppit, Devon, Congregational, licence requested for, 55, 153; licence to, 377.
....., William, house of, Martock, Somerset, licence to, 298.
Welsh, James, letters of, 69, 87, 266, 375, 611, 652.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 69.
Welshman, James, Mayor, and John Imber, minister, of Christchurch, certificate by, 194.
Wensley, Robert, M.A., petition of, referred, 612.
....., ..., presentation of, 623.
Wentworth, Elizabeth, house of, Broadsworth, Yorkshire, licence to, 197.
Werden, John, Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden, 320, 321, 323.
....., ..., appointed secretary to the Duke of York, 303, 304.
....., ..., as secretary to the Duke of York, 590, 651.
....., ..., letter to, as secretary, mentioned, 635.
....., ..., passport for, from the States-General, 452.
....., ..., arrival of, at Newcastle, 597, 620.
....., ..., ..., in London, 685.
....., ..., memorandum of return of, 635.
Wescombe, Richard, claims of, against the States-General, 303.
....., ..., and Nicholas Warren, business of, 324.
....., ..., ..., and George Torriano, letter of, 303.
Wesel, capture of, by the French, 113, 174, 177, 179, 204, 212, 257.
....., intelligence from, desired by the States-General, 146.
....., Governor of, executed, 179.
....., ..., sent prisoner to Rotterdam, 212.
Wesgate, John, house of, Redenhall-with-Harlston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 140; licence to, 196.
West, Edward, appointed surgeon of the *Gloucester*, 472.
....., John, house of, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Hayes, Middlesex, licences to, 473.
West Bay, near Weymouth, the, ships in, 157, 375, 642.
West India Company, claims of the English, upon the States-General, 303.
West India fleet, man-of-war sent to look out for the, 508.
West Indies, the, vessels from, or for, 288, 580, 631.
....., ..., man-of-war to be sent to, 168. 183.
....., ..., Dutch vessel from, taken, 313.
....., ..., vessel to be fitted for, 650.

West Rocks, the, near Harwich, ship struck on, 29.
....., ..., men-of-war anchored off, 30, 74, 604.
....., ..., ships off, 157, 268.
Westburne, John, master of a hired ship, 123.
Westbury, letter dated from, 490.
Westmakote, John, Congregational, licence to, 298.
Westminster, privy seal dated at, 312.
....., letter addressed to, 512.
....., commission dated at, 660.
....., *caveat* against grant of any privilege within verge of Palace of, 30.
..... Abbey, funerals at, 288, 304, 312.
...., preparations for interment of the Earl of Sandwich at, 684.
...., grants of prebends in, 335.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 359.
..... *See also* London.
Westmoreland, places in, where buildings were licensed for Nonconformist services :— Kendal, 352, 379, 579; Whinfield (Whinfell), 380.
..... *See also* Cumberland.
Westoll, Alice, house of, High Wycombe, licence to, 679.
Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland, letter of, 142.
....., ..., petition of, 143.
Westward Islands, vessel from the, 595.
Westwood, widow, house of, Bromsgrove, licence to, 578.
Wetwang, Capt, John, of the *Edgar*, 111, 671.
....., Capt. John, junior, of the *James* watership, 99, 166.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 40, 138.
Wexford, securing of the garrison of, in 1659, 80.
....., rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.
Weycoe, Ellis. *See* Aslaby, Thomas.
Weyhill Fair, objections to removal of, to Andover, 543, 544.
....., *caveat* against removal of, 612.
Weymes (Wemyss), David, Earl of Weymes (Wemyss), warrant for ratification of the resignation and new charter of the estate and title of, 493.
....., ..., Lady Margaret, daughter of, earldom of her father limited to, 493.
....., ..., Sir James, son-in-law of, Lord Burntisland, 493.
Weymouth, 568.
....., letters dated from, 6, 20, 37, 76, 137, 157, 192, 244, 266, 290, 322, 338, 344, 368, 375, 409, 417, 426, 439, 459, 470, 489, 494, 516, 524, 530, 545, 590, 591, 600, 612, 621, 642, 649, 662, 672.
....., vessel from, 20.
....., vessels of, 342, 345, 409, 530, 642.
....., vessel of, taken, 530.
....., vessels arrived at, 375, 409, 417, 459.
Weymouth—*cont.*
....., vessels waiting for convoy at, 532.
....., election of mayor at, 642.
....., capers between the Land's End and, 530.
Whale come ashore at Wrangles, near Boston, 266, 278, 307.
Whapload and Holbeach, manors of, Lincolnshire, lease of, 519.
Wharton, Allan, collector of Customs, Whitby, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 47, 102, 160, 219, 230, 240, 255, 281, 311, 330, 507, 553, 571, 593, 601, 618, 638, 645, 657, 666.
Wheadon, William, house of, Whotley, Winsham parish, Somerset, licence to, 41.
Wheate, John, house of, Romsey, licence to, 377.
Wheatley, John, Independent, and his house, Uplowman, Devon, licences to, 574.
....., Robert, house of, Newthorpe, Notts, licence to, 239.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Deddington, Oxfordshire, licences to, 234.
Wheeler, Sir Charles, Governor of St. Christopher's, letters of, mentioned, 213.
....., John, house of, Royston, licence to, 379.
Wheldon, John, and Abraham, his son, grant of collectorship of Customs at Newcastle in reversion to, 383.
Whelpdale, John, letter of, 274.
Whincop, Richard, house of, Spexhall, Suffolk, licence to, 577.
Whincopp, Edmund, Congregational, and his house, Middleton, Suffolk, licences requested for, 202; licences to, 196, 200.
Whistler, Henry, letter of, 274.
Whiston, Joseph, Congregational, licence to, 378.
Whitaker, William, D.D., deceased, 609.
Whittall, Richard, house of, Wharton, Herefordshire, licence to, 402.
Whitburn, Durham, living of, 143, 215, 408, 612, 662.
Whitby, 243.
....., letters dated from, 3, 47, 53, 102, 138, 160, 219, 230, 240, 255, 281, 311, 318, 330, 478, 507, 553, 571, 593, 601, 618, 638, 645, 657, 666.
....., vessels taken off, 3, 54, 411, 478.
....., alum works near, colliers for, or from, 47, 160, 255, 311, 553, 657.
....., pilots from, 53, 138.
....., Dutch privateers between the Humber and, 54.
....., vessel arrived at, 170.
....., vessel of, 205.
....., vessels of, taken, 240, 554, 562.
....., ..., ..., contradicted, 571.
....., vessels lost off, 311.
....., privateers off, 507, 571, 666.
....., mayor and bailiffs of, packet for, 24.

Whitbye, Samuel, house of, Great Addington, Northants, receipt for licence to, 33.
Whitchurch, 471.
....., letter dated from, 98.
White, Francis, house of, Templecombe, Somerset, licence to, 234.
....., George, house of, Manningtree, Essex, licence to, 378.
....., George, house of, Chesterfield, licences to, 380, 476.
....., Capt. Isaac, 530.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 54, 89, 570, 612.
....., James, Congregational, licence to, 400.
....., James, servant of Robert Leigh, letter of, 411.
....., John, merchant of Dordrecht, types for Oxford Press sent by, 278.
....., John, house of, Dymock, Gloucestershire, licence to, 379.
....., Richard, of Portsmouth, bill of, 376.
....., Capt. Richard, 413, 583.
....., Sir Sampson, 26.
....., ——, Scholar of Balliol, *mandamus* for fellowship for, requested, 26.
....., Mr., pawnbroker, refusal of, to serve as sheriff, 301.
White Bank, the, and the Dogger, English fleet between, 357.
Whitebread, William, house of, West Court, Isle of Wight, licence to, 238.
Whitehall, 56, 80, 136, 187, 192, 407, 471, 479.
....., letters dated at, 13, 14, 30, 33, 45, 49, 53, 56–58, 64–66, 77–79, 98, 106, 154, 175, 181, 185, 204, 207, 215, 220, 226, 231, 233, 245, 248, 249, 258, 264, 268, 270, 275, 276, 284–287, 289, 290, 292–294, 303, 304, 306, 312–314, 319, 322–325, 334, 337, 340, 341, 345, 347, 350, 351, 353, 359, 360, 364, 366, 372, 380, 426, 433, 436, 441, 448, 463, 479, 492, 497, 516, 533, 535, 540–542, 544, 548, 556, 560, 569, 582, 588, 592, 596, 604, 617, 626, 629, 631, 632, 641, 645, 649, 665, 680.
....., warrants, orders, &c., dated from, 7, 14, 46, 55, 56, 65, 66, 91, 108, 109, 122, 123, 181, 226, 263, 269, 299, 310, 314, 316–318, 322, 325, 333, 335, 350, 359, 376, 380, 382–384, 407, 410, 411, 418, 420, 423, 448, 455, 466, 468, 492, 493, 497, 512, 515, 520, 548, 560, 572, 580, 582, 618, 622, 624, 632, 640, 646, 655, 662, 673.
....., Orders in Council dated from, 33, 250, 283, 365, 493, 541, 580, 640.
....., proclamations dated from, 38, 214, 376, 496, 626.
....., references dated from, 46, 72, 217, 222, 242, 259, 260, 303, 443, 486, 519, 560, 591, 624.
....., signature dated from, recited, 64.
....., protections or safe-conducts dated from, 79, 269, 385, 455, 511, 513, 521, 560, 650.
Whitehall—*cont.*
....., grants dated from, 122, 491.
....., licences for buildings dated from, 126, 675.
....., declarations dated from, 210, 285.
....., commissions dated from, 222, 240, 262, 336, 385, 622, 673.
....., instructions to Viscount Halifax dated from, 226.
....., memoir dated from, 260.
....., instructions to Sir E. Wood dated from, 320.
....., certificate dated from, 322.
....., dispensations dated from, 332, 347.
....., account for the *Gazette* dated from, 370.
....., summons dated from, 410.
....., passes dated from, 448, 491, 656.
....., petition dated from, 572.
....., presentation dated from, 635.
....., report dated from, 654.
....., privy seal dated from, 662.
....., orders for warrants dated from, 662, 667.
....., Navy Board to sit at, every morning, 118.
....., packet from, 158.
....., letter addressed to, 478.
....., lodgings of Secretary Coventry at, 545.
....., Council Chamber at, minutes dated at, 15.
Whitehead, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 10; licence to, 41; receipt for licence to, 43.
Whitehorne, Otho, Presbyterian, and his house, Lower Trevethan, St. Mervin, Cornwall, licences to, 100; receipt for licences to, 119.
Whiteman, John, of Cardington, Beds, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 33; licence to, 399.
Whitemarch, George, Congregational, and his house, Gosport, licences requested for, 201; licences to, 197.
Whitfield, Nathaniel, 384.
....., ..., letter of, 209.
Whithall, Richard, house of, Farnham, licence to, 235.
Whiting, Nathaniel, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 33.
Whitley, Col. Roger, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 159, 282, 599.
....., ..., account, of ships and seamen in North Wales, &c., by, 282.
....., ..., grant of fairs and markets to, 355.
....., ..., appointed deputy postmaster, 418, 449.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 621.
Whitmore, Sir T., 184.
Whitney, John, doctor of the *Guinea*, 124.

Whitpane, Richard, master butcher to the victualling office, 414.
....., ..., dispensation to, from serving ward or parish offices, 522.
Whittell, Robert, receipt for licence by, 33.
Whittington, Charles, letters of, 272, 669.
Whitton, Edward, contract by, 24.
Whorwood, Brome, *v.* Jane, his wife, and James Hyde her trustee, proceedings in suit of, 122.
Whyting, Capt. William, of the *Phœnix*, hired ship, letters of, 429, 432, 660.
....., ..., complaint against, 369.
Wicherley, Dr. Daniel, petition of, referred, 554.
...., order for election of, to canonry at Hereford, 618.
Wickens, John, letters of, 17, 36, 50, 73, 112, 144, 170, 190, 212, 243, 252, 261, 279, 285, 296, 313, 321, 327, 334, 343, 353, 370, 386, 404, 416, 425, 458, 489, 520, 555, 581, 599, 621, 630, 639, 648, 671.
Wickham, John, messenger, 481.
Wickins, William, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 11.
Widows and children of men slain in the last war, commission for relief of, 345.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, letter of, 141.
Widdrington, letter dated from, 141.
Widson, Robert, house of, Bidston, Cheshire, licence to, 680.
Wielings, the, off the coast of Flanders, 354.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet at, 75, 190, 331, 353, 381.
....., ..., Dutch reinforcements from, 97.
....., ..., retreat of the Dutch towards, 110.
....., ..., the Dutch fleet supposed to be gone to, 598.
....., ..., and the Maes, the Dutch fleet between, 244.
....., ..., and Goree, the Dutch fleet between, 276.
Wight, Isle of, the, 649.
....., ..., vessels of, taken, 60, 147, 245.
....., ..., vessels from, 359, 375, 447.
....., ..., militia of, 76.
....., ..., guns heard off, 441.
....., ..., vessels at, 256, 570.
....., ..., privateers between Rye and, 433.
....., ..., ..., the Land's End and, 466.
....., ..., ..., off, 507.
Wigley, Henry, house of, Cromford, Derbyshire, licence requested for, 25; licence to, 99; receipt for licence to, 140.
....., John, house of, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, licence to, 238.
Wilbore, Apuilla (? Aquila), house of, Hoghton, Lancashire, licence to, 678.
Wilcox, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
Wild, John, house of, Cookley, Suffolk, licence to, 399.
....., Robert, house of, near Heanor, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Oundle, licences to, 473.
....., Dr., 302.
Wildes, or Wiles, or Wyles, James, master of the *Phœnix*, 660.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 592.
Wilgress, Capt. John, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
Wilkie, Henry, boatswain of the *Guinea*, 124.
....., Henry, letter of, 210.
....., John, protection to, 109.
Wilkins, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester, Lord Berkeley entertained by, 471.
Wilkinson, Abraham, house of, Bury, Lancashire, licence to, 577.
....., Henry, junior, D.D., Presbyterian, and his house, Gosfield, Essex, licences to, 575.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Walsham le Willows, Suffolk, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 197.
....., William, of Northwood, Cheshire, yeoman, petition of, 222.
....., William, pilot, affidavit by, 278.
Wilks, Margaret, house of, Oakham, licence to, 397.
....., Mr., 490.
Willcocks, Thomas, shipwright, 297.
Willebie, Thomas, house of, Horwich, Lancashire, licence to, 578.
Williams, Barbara, house of, Newport, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
....., Daniel, of Daventry, Presbyterian, licence to, 474.
....., Daniel, of Wrexham, Presbyterian, licences to, 475, 574.
....., David, house of, Peniarth, Montgomeryshire, licence to, 401.
....., David, of Talgarth, Brecknockshire, Independent, licence to, 676.
....., Edward, house of, Llangennech, Carmarthenshire, licence to, 679.
....., Ellise, Presbyterian, and his house, Llangybi, Carnarvonshire, licences to, 575.
....., Evan, house of, Mynyddyslwyn, Monmouthshire, licence to, 476.
....., Henry, house of, Chester, licence to, 577.
....., Henry, house of, Puddletown, Dorset, licence to, 676.
....., Isaac, house of, Minsterworth, Oxfordshire, licence to, 580.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Tuyn-y-coied, Carnarvonshire, licences to, 574.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, and his house, York, licences to, 400.
....., Richard, of Hythe, vessel of, boarded by Frenchmen, 318, 348.

Williams—*cont.*
....., Walter, Congregational, licence to, 378.
....., Mr., purser, 565.
....., widow, house of, St. Bride, Glamorgan, licence to, 239.
Williamson, John, house of, Twyford, Derbyshire, licence to, 579.
....., Sir Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, and Clerk of the Council, 26, 80, 147, 182, 210, 305, 437, 480, 529, 543, 625, 682.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 175, 181, 185, 241, 324, 330, 479.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 17, 136, 184, 284, 319, 434, 438, 446, 450, 455, 483, 488, 521, 543, 544, 568, 571, 593, 624, 630, 664.
....., ..., letters to, 1–7, 11–13, 16–21, 25–27, 29, 30, 34–37, 47, 48, 50–52, 56, 57, 67–69, 71–77, 80, 82–87, 90–98, 102–106, 111–115, 122, 134–136, 141–144, 147, 149, 150, 154–160, 162, 163, 169–172, 174, 176–178, 180, 181, 184, 189–192, 193, 204–207, 210–214, 218–220, 223–225, 229–231, 241, 243–245, 249, 251, 255, 256, 260–262, 264–267, 270–273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 285, 288–290, 296, 297, 301, 303–305, 307, 311–313, 315, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326–328, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338, 343–345, 347–349, 352–354, 358, 359, 364, 365, 367, 371–375, 381, 382, 386–388, 391, 392, 403–405, 407–411, 414–417, 420–425, 431, 433, 434, 437, 438, 441, 443–447, 450, 456–461, 463–465, 469–471, 478–481, 483–485, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 497, 498, 500, 506–509, 511, 515, 517, 519–521, 525, 527, 528–533, 535, 536, 539, 541, 543, 544, 547, 549, 553–556, 560–563, 566–568, 570–572, 581, 582, 589, 590, 592–595, 597–599, 601–604, 611, 612, 614–616, 618–621, 624–626, 628–631, 633, 634, 637–639, 641, 642, 645, 647–649, 651–658, 660–662, 664–666, 669–673.
....., ..., notes by, 15.
....., ..., minutes by, 15, 26.
....., ..., query by, 34.
....., ..., narrative of the battle of Sole Bay by, 109.
....., ..., notes of events in the battle by, 111.
....., ..., alterations in narrative of the battle by, 134.
....., ..., justification by, as to the account of the battle in the *Gazette*, 171.
....., ..., draft of the Duke of Monmouth's commission by, 264.
....., ..., memoranda by, 437.
....., ..., draft letter of, 479.
....., ..., draft in hand of, 550.
....., ..., extracts from *Journal* of, 683–686.
....., ..., commands or orders or directions of, mentioned, 1, 58, 80.
Williamson, Sir Joseph—*cont.*
....., ..., despatch of, mentioned, 111.
....., ..., expresses from, 116, 432.
....., ..., packets from, or for, 147, 264, 313, 508, 593.
....., ..., post label of bag addressed to, 248.
....., ..., instructions from, 461.
....., ..., *Written News* or *Letter* or *Occurrences* of, 50, 83, 151, 275, 276, 324, 337, 349, 381, 595, 638, 639, 658, 660.
....., ..., lists of ships in the Downs sent to, 119, 295, 427, 551, 681.
....., ..., proposals to, about the prize business, 122.
....., ..., requests to, 203, 405.
....., ..., letters and things sent from Jamaica to, 6.
....., ..., present of cider to, 26.
....., ..., perspective of, 51.
....., ..., collateral security of, 71.
....., ..., as secretary to the Embassy to Holland, pass for, requested, 258.
....., ..., kindness of, to Balliol College, 264.
....., ..., exhibitions of, for scholars from Dovenby School, 271, 420.
....., ..., indisposition of, 323, 324.
....., ..., cousin of, 347.
....., ..., servant of, 407.
....., ..., messengers sent to, when in Holland, 484.
....., ..., salary of, in Ireland, 506, 529, 547, 566, 602, 603, 664.
....., ..., buildings of, at Queen's College, Oxford, 525.
....., ..., note of moneys received and acquittances signed by R. Leigh for, 603.
....., ..., kinsman of, 625.
....., ..., oysters for, 672.
....., ..., visit of, to the fleet, 684.
....., ... *See also* Southwell, Sir Robert.
....., ..., George, brother of, pressed men sent by, 2.
....., Thomas, of Scotter, Lincolnshire, Baptist, licence to, 462.
Willis, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 196; receipt for licence to, 222.
....., ..., house of, Westgate, Chichester, licence requested for, 203; licence to, 199; receipt for licence to, 222.
....., John, of Beaminster, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 239; licence to, 474.
....., John, of Minehead, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 378.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 202; licences to, 196, 234 (Willise).

Willis, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., house of, Pitney, Somerset, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 196.
....., Mistress, at Landguard Fort, 75.
Willoughby, Ellinor, 456.
....., ..., deposition of, 457.
....., William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Governor of Barbados, 171, 173, 192, 218, 225, 268, 297, 304, 317, 632, 633.
....., ..., commission of, 284, 290.
....., ..., sailed for Barbados, 349.
....., ..., fleet with, 354, 372.
....., ..., horses of, captured, 632.
Wills, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Whitley House, Coventry, licences requested for, 202; licences to, 197.
....., Thomas, and Ralph Rabett, bailiffs of Aldeburgh, letter of, 23.
Willson, John, and John Creawes, conductors of pressed men from Cornwall, receipt by, 155.
..... or Wilson, Capt. John, promised a pension on the Irish Establishment, 552.
...., ..., warrant for pension to, 619.
Wilmore, Thomas, Congregational, licence to, 298.
Wilmot, John, deposition of, 34.
Wilshire, Capt. Francis, ship taken by, 154.
Wilson, James, house of, Cardington, Beds, licence to, 238.
....., John, Congregational or Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 43; licence to, 376.
....., Joseph, junior, request for licence by, 201.
....., Joseph, of Newland, near Hull, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 201; licences to, 197, 398.
....., Richard, master of a vessel of Weymouth, 409.
....., Samuel, of London, Presbyterian, licence to, 574.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Lamesley, Durham, licences to, 195.
....., Thomas, house of, Coldmer, Derbyshire, licence to, 239.
....., T., storekeeper at Chatham, letters of, 407, 482.
....., ..., account of anchors by, 472.
....., William, letters of, 211, 230, 266.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Manchester, licences to, 234.
....., William, of Gravesend, waterman in service of the Post Office, pressed, 268, 356.
....., ..., affidavit by, 268.
....., Capt. of a Scotch privateer, complaints against, 571.
....., ——, house of, Crosfield, Cumberland, licence to, 679.
Wilton, William, house of, Bruton, licence to 577.
Wiltshire, justices of, and others, certificate by, 441.
....., appointment of Lord Lieutenant of, 460.
....., warrant to preserve the game in, 662.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Aldbourne, 299; Bower Chalk, 238; Bradford, 299, 378, 679; Bromham, 234; Bulford, 379; Calne, 299, 380; Castlecombe, 379; Clack, 400; Cockerton, Deverill Longbridge, 576; Damerham, 679; Deverill Longbridge, 573; Devizes, 677; Downton, 679; Earl Stoke, 462; Figheldean, 299; Great Durnford, 238; Idmiston, 402; Maiden Bradley, 399; Malmesbury, 575, 579; Marlborough, 196, 201; Martin, 679; Netheravon, 299; Nettleton, 677; North Bradley, 400; Nunton, 238; Ramsbury, 199, 201, 476; Salisbury or New Sarum, 380, 676; Seend, 575; Southwick, 401; Stowford in Winkfield, 235; Sutton Mandeville, 578; Trowbridge, 25, 43, 378, 575, 579; Warminster, 235; Weeke, 400; Westbury, 578; Westport, 576, 579; Whitley, 401.
Wimbledon, letter dated from, 407.
Wimple, Theophilus, master of a Harwich packet-boat, statement by, 149.
Winbourne, Thomas, pardon to, mentioned, 420.
Winchester, John, house of, Pinner, licence to, 680.
Winchester College, letters to electors of, 498, 667.
....., ..., mentioned, 483.
Winchilsea, Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Winckford, Mr., Commissioner of the Treasury in Ireland, 665.
Wind, the, tables showing direction of, at various ports, 121, 294, 427, 549, 680.
Windebanke, Dr. John, J.P., warrant issued by, 72.
Windsor, Thomas Windsor - Hickman, Lord Windsor, Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire, letter to, 632.
Windsor, company ordered to, 178.
..... Castle and Parks, right of Black Rod to have the keeping of, 591.
..... Great Park, warrant for keeping the game in, 388.
Winge, Charles, house of, Witney, Oxfordshire, licence to, 678.
Wingfield, Sir Edward, deceased, lease granted to, 519.
....., ..., Dame Martha, widow of, petition of, 519.
....., John, York Herald, deceased, 123.
Winne, William, house of, Christionydd, Denbighshire, licence to, 379.

Winney, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Glastry, Bristol, licences to, 195.
Winraham, or Winram, Capt. George, commander of the Scotch at Newcastle, 151, 366.
Winterton, John, house of, Littleworth, Leicestershire, licence to, 402.
Winterton Ness, 261.
....., Dutch capers off, 73, 424.
Winton, Nicholas, house of, Walderne, Sussex, licence requested for, 64; licence to, 62.
Wisbech, assizes at, 560.
Wishart, Dr. George, Bishop of Edinburgh, deceased, 269.
Wistanstow, rectory of, Salop, dispensation for holding, 316.
Witham, Essex, postmaster of, 464.
Witherborn, Capt., committed to the Tower, 432.
Withers, Anne, house of, Kingsley (King's Lynn), St. Nicholas parish, Norfolk, licences to, 379, 577.
....., Anthony, request for licences by, 202.
....., Henry, house of, Trunch, Norfolk, licences to, 238, 402.
....., Nicholas, house of, St. Clement's parish, Norwich, licence to, 195.
....., Capt., 30.
Witsham, Suffolk, request that no houses may be licensed in, 543.
Witt, Cornelius de, Ruwart van Putten, letters of, from the Dutch fleet, mentioned, 146, 173.
....., ..., reported illness of, 255.
....., ..., said to have been sent on shore by De Ruyter, 266, 267.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 368, 409.
....., ..., sentenced to banishment, 499.
....., ..., murder of, 499.
....., John de, Grand Pensionary of Holland, assault upon, 257.
....., ..., reported to be executed for treason, 276.
....., ..., inscription of, at Dort, 320.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 367, 368.
....., ..., ..., notice in the *Gazette* of, 452.
....., ..., ..., chiefs of party of, imprisoned, 368.
....., ..., said to be implicated in attempt on the Prince of Orange, 368.
....., ..., surrender of office by, 409.
....., ..., said to be condemned to be beheaded, 458.
....., ..., murder of, 499.
....., ..., death of, 685.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, house of, plundered and pulled down, 331.
Wix, Edward, house of, Guestwick, Norfolk, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 199.
Woleston, Mr., house of, Rusden, Northants, licence to, 238.
Wolfe, Edward, ensign in Lord Power's regiment, 263.
Wolford, Samuel, house of, Northampton, licence to, 379.
Wollaston, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 399.
Wolps, Frances, house of, Ellesmere, Salop, licence to, 402.
Wolsley, Walter, Congregational, and his house, Ranson, Derbyshire, licences to, 676.
Wood, Major Sir Edward, Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden, 324.
....., ..., privy seal to, 286, 304.
....., ..., appointment of, as Envoy Extraordinary, 303.
....., ..., instructions to, 320.
....., ..., certificate of, taking leave of the King, 322.
....., ..., departure of, for Sweden, 323.
....., James, house of, Chewbent, Lancashire, receipt for licence to, 11.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Norton, Derbyshire, licences requested for, 25; licences to, 99; receipt for licences to, 140.
....., John, B.D., chaplain to the King, recommended for canonry at Salisbury, 322.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 602.
....., ..., yacht of, 194.
....., Robert, Anabaptist, licence to, 398.
....., Robert, Baptist, and his house, Carleton Moorland, Lincolnshire, licences to, 473.
....., Samuel, house of, Romford, licence to, 680.
....., Susan, 460.
....., Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, 280.
....., ..., claims by, against the late bishop for dilapidations, 279.
....., Timothy, receipt for licences by, 11.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, and his house, Leicester, licences to, 676.
....., William, letters of, 281, 283.
....., ..., bill of, for Gottenburg masts, 332.
....., ... *See also* Warren, Sir William.
Woodbridge, John, house of, Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 85.
....., removal of Scotch companies from Ipswich to, requested, 509.
Woodcock, Peter, house of, Caldecott, Rutland, licence to, 293.
Woodham, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Rothley, Leicestershire, licences to, 474.
Woodman, Matthew, Presbyterian, and his house, Horsham, licences requested for, 43; licences to, 41; receipt for licences to, 55.

Woodward, Enoch, Congregational, licence to, 195.
....., Hezekiah, Presbyterian, receipt for licence to, 55.
....., Lydia, house of, Cookley, Suffolk, licence to, 401.
Woodyard, John, house of, St. Nicholas parish, Guildford, licence to, 222.
Wool, vessels smuggling, 184.
....., low price of, 205.
Woolcott, Edward, Baptist, and his house, Axbridge, Somerset, licences to, 473.
Woolfry, Dame, house of, Winterbourne Kingston, Dorset, receipt for licence to, 11.
Woolfrys, Richard, house of, Winterbourne Kingston, licence requested for, 204; licence to, 233.
Woolgar, Henry, house of, Arundel, licence requested for, 153; licence to, 200.
Woolhouse, Robert, Congregational, and his house, Clapwell, Yorkshire, licences to, 235.
....., William, Baptist, and his house, Sutton, Notts, licences to, 462.
....., ..., and his house, Carleton, Notts, licences to, 473.
Woolley, Adam, receipt for licences by, 55.
..... (Woolice, Woollice, or Wolley), Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 239, licences to, 377, 474, 675.
....., ..., house of, Worcester, licence to, 675.
Woolstane, John, Anabaptist, licence to, 398.
Woolwich, 54, 522.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 137, 159, 187, 351, 360, 376, 383, 448, 591, 633, 682.
....., warrants dated from, 9.
....., scaling of guns at, 1.
....., ship with timber for, 61.
....., vessels at, 70, 510, 591.
....., cordage requested from, 107.
....., topmasts, &c., to be made at, 117.
....., tender for supplying masts, &c., at, 139.
....., contracts for delivery of masts, timber, &c., 152, 159, 250.
....., men-of-war at, 172.
....., cordage to be delivered at, 181.
....., shipwrights from, 186, 623.
....., boats building at, 258.
....., visit of the King, Prince Rupert, and Lord Clifford to, 304.
....., timber for, 372.
....., list of deals, masts, &c., delivered at, 430.
....., proposals for building, &c., at, 448.
....., cables making at, 472.
....., letter to, requested, 485.
....., warrant to, requested, 509.
....., victuallers, &c., to be sent down from, 523.
Woolwich—*cont.*
....., caulkers and shipwrights requested from, 523.
....., ships ordered to, 524.
....., hemp sent to Chatham from, 531.
....., demand sent to, 534.
....., cables from, 623.
....., caulkers from, 627, 674.
..... dockyard, officers of the, warrants to, 9.
..... Reach, letter dated from ship in, 54.
Worcester, 47, 420.
....., letter dated from, 61.
....., trowes plying to, 23.
....., battle of, 209, 428.
....., Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester.
....., Bishop of. *See* Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester.
Worcestershire, approbation of Deputy-Lieutenants of, 632.
..... places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bewdley, 400; Birlington, 402; Broadway, 298; Bromsgrove, 43, 578, 676, 678; Dudley, 402, 677; Eastham, 475; Evesham, 402; Hagley, 399; Honeybourne, 576, 579; Kidderminster, 473, 475; King's Norton, 377, 378, 483; Kyrewood, 677; Old Swinford, 399, 402; Oldbury, Halesowen, 579; Stambridge (? Stourbridge), 236, 239; Suckley, 379; Withall, 579; Worcester, 235, 239, 377, 474, 675.
Worden, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 44; licences to, 195, 298.
....., ..., house of, Broadway, Worcestershire, licence to, 298.
Wormington, Hugh, deputy-auditor in Ireland, certificate by, 217.
Worne, Richard, committed for rescue of a pressed man, 70.
Worseley, Sir Edward, and Col. Peter Gallois, Vice-Admirals of the Isle of Wight, letter of, 232.
Worth, Abraham, house of, Newnham Regis, Warwickshire, licence to, 379.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 202; licence to, 198.
....., Robert, house of, Brixton, Devon, licence to, 475.
Worthan, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 677.
Worts, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 149; licence to, 196.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licences requested for, 201, 240; licences to, 197, 234.
....., ..., house of, Witton, Norfolk, licence requested for, 201; licence to, 200.

Wotton, Thomas, D.D., divinity lecturer at Hereford Cathedral, 554.
....., Wingfield, 252.
....., ..., commission to, 22.
Wrangles, near Boston, whale ashore at, 278.
Wragg, Christopher, of Margaretting parish, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 62.
Wray, Lady Albinia, and Sir H. Vane, lands purchased in names of, in trust, 46.
....., Sir Bourchier, company of, 105, 141.
....., Edward. *See* Tyrwhitt, Sir Philip.
....., James, seaman at Harwich, 166.
....., Dame Olympia, and William, her son, and Olympia, Margaret, Tufton, and Drewry, her daughters, petition of, 46.
....., ..., Sir William, husband of, deceased, 46, 226.
....., ..., ..., Sir Christopher, father of, deceased, 46.
....., ..., Olympia, daughter of, warrant for grant to, 226.
Wreen, or Wrenn, Gaven, house of, Crosthwaite, Cumberland, licences to, 352, 578.
Wren, Charles, Thomas Holder, James Hoare, and Richard Butt, letter of, 317.
....., Jane, *caveat* concerning estate of, 604.
....., John, purser of the *Swallow*, late purser of the *Montague*, certificates concerning, 10.
....., Matthew, Secretary to the Duke of York, 36, 40, 84, 151, 289, 682.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 27, 32, 67, 83.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 21, 77, 435.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 22.
....., ..., account of the fleet from, 5, 6.
....., ..., packet for, mentioned, 94.
....., ..., express from, 134.
....., ..., illness of, 48, 67, 83, 107, 111.
....., ..., brethren of, 107.
....., ..., death of, 435, 684.
....., Capt. Ralph, 114.
....., ..., letter of, 591.
....., William, warrant for payment to, for the Duke of York, 451.
....., Mr., wounded at Sole Bay, 165.
Wrexham, pressed men from, 14.
Wrey, Monsr. de, 258.
Wright, George, Presbyterian, and his house, King's Norton, Worcestershire, licences to, 378.
....., John, of Notts, Congregational, licence to, 234.
....., John, letter of, 509.
....., John, of Fleet, Lincolnshire, Declaration of Indulgence pleaded by, when questioned for fornication, 538, 539.
....., John, house of, Lessingham (Leasingham), Lincolnshire, licence to, 678.
....., Mark, house of, Hastings, licence to, 236.
Wright—*cont.*
....., Samuel, Congregational or Presbyterian, and his house, Castle Donington, Leicestershire, licences to, 62, 574.
....., Mr., 512.
....., Mr., induction of, to living set aside as under age, 385.
Wrightson, Ursula, house of, Alne, Yorkshire, licence to, 402.
Wurtz, Marshal, reported to be killed, 218.
Wyatt, —, house of, Shippon, Berks, licence to, 476.
Wyborne, Capt. John, 146, 148, 151, 336.
....., letters of, 183, 209, 229, 254, 268, 277, 280, 317, 335.
....., affidavit by, 280.
....., bill drawn by, 336.
Wybrants, Peter, Alderman of Dublin, late Commissioner of Appeals, 552.
Wyche, Sir Peter, letter of, 324.
....., ..., wife and son of, illness of, 324.
Wye, Jonathan, house of, Southam, Warwickshire, licence to, 578.
....., Richard, seaman, 646.
Wylde, Capt. Charles, letter of, 564.
Wyre Water, Lancashire, ships and seamen in, 282.
Wyvill, William, note of appointment of, as ensign in Col. Fitzgerald's regiment, 176.
....., ..., commission to, 181.

Y

Yard, Robert, clerk to Williamson, 285.
....., ..., letters of, 264, 275, 284, 303, 312, 319, 323, 347.
....., ..., letters to, 288, 313, 315, 322, 324, 330, 331, 334, 349, 367.
Yardley, John, of Weald, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 352.
....., William, house of, Atherstone, Warwickshire, licence to, 237.
Yarmouth, Great, 149, 274, 314, 347, 635, 651.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 16, 35, 36, 39, 50, 73, 84, 91, 92, 112, 170, 190, 212, 243, 261, 272, 326, 327, 335, 404, 424, 458, 464, 481, 488, 508, 555, 567, 591, 594, 599, 603, 620, 639, 647, 654, 660, 670, 671.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel off, 651.
....., ..., extract from letter dated from, 328.
....., ..., letter ordered to, 33.
....., ..., vessels of, 15, 16, 35, 212, 243, 555, 631, 648.

Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
....., ..., vessels of, taken, 389, 481, 620, 639, 671.
....., ..., vessel of, retaken, 638.
....., ..., vessels with pressed men sent to, 2.
....., ..., vessels or colliers, from, or for, 35, 169, 190, 562, 621.
....., ..., vessels arrived at, 328, 518.
....., ..., vessels off, 631.
....., ..., collier of, wrecked, 262, 266.
....., ..., pressed men from, 4, 5.
....., ..., ... sent to Harwich from, 16, 18, 29, 30, 40, 47.
....., ..., ..., mutiny among, 37.
....., ..., press for pilots at, 17.
....., ..., mackerel boats of, 17.
....., ..., packet for, 24.
....., ..., seamen and pressed men from, to be sent on board the fleet, 32.
....., ..., pilots to be provided from, 39.
....., ..., Trinity Masters at, 40.
....., ..., fleet from Newcastle for, 56.
....., ..., letter-bag from, 122.
....., ..., ketch of, seized at Rotterdam, released, 170, 180.
....., ..., prizes brought into, 261, 305.
....., ..., dejection of people of, at the condition of the Dutch, 272.
....., ..., plans for settling Dutch fishermen at, 359, 667.
....., ..., Scotch companies sent to, 366, 368.
....., ..., ..., quarrels between, and the inhabitants, 404, 555, 567.
....., ..., great guns sent to, 424.
....., ..., arrival of Swedish agent at, 481.
....., ..., English fleet off, 510.
....., ..., arrival of person sent by the Prince of Orange at, 594, 597, 599, 624.
....., ..., fishery at, 603, 620, 631, 639, 647.
....., ..., ..., neglect of men-of-war to protect, 647, 671.
....., ..., alarm of Dutch fleet being near, 618.
....., ... agent of the commissioners for sick and wounded at, 656.
....., ..., vessel forced ashore near, 662.
....., ..., rebellious feeling at, 671.
....., ..., governor of. *See* Fitzgerald, Col. John.
..... Roads, 2, 31, 51, 73, 255, 323, 346, 419, 445.
...., letters dated from vessels in, 286, 315, 389, 418, 467, 623.
...., vessels in, 50, 261, 272, 343, 555, 581, 594, 599, 603, 620, 639.
...., vessels from, or for, 219, 373, 648, 654.
...., vessels arrived at, 335.
Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
...., Scotch regiment arrived at, 327.
...., Dutch prizes in, 671.
..... Sands, English fleet at the back of, 296.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, letter dated from, 518.
Yarnald, Richard, house of, Birmingham, licence to, 380.
Yarner, Sir Abraham, 520.
Yates, John, Congregational, and his house, Binsted, Hants, licences to, 399.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 400.
....., ..., house of, Warrington, licence to, 402.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 237.
....., ..., house of, Whitchurch, Shropshire, licence to, 236.
....., Dr. Thomas, Principal of Brasenose, 478.
....., Mr., of Morborn, Hunts, statement by, 449.
Yaxley, John, Congregational, and his house at the Golden Still, Holborn, licences to, 377.
Yeomans, Downham, house of, St. Mary-the-less parish, Cambridge, licence to, 63; receipt for licence to, 90.
York, 620.
....., letters dated from, 71, 155, 210.
....., meteor seen at, 71.
....., seamen pressed at, 147.
....., condemned prisoner at, 155.
....., assizes at, 594.
....., postmaster at, 638.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
Yorke, Peter, house of, Dean, Beds, licence to, 379.
Yorkshire, pressed men from, 243, 318.
....., East Riding of, pressed men from, 16, 147.
....., West and North Ridings of, pressed men from, 50.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Anlaby, 298; Attercliffe, 25, 99, 140; Aulne (Alne), 101, 402; Badsworth, 400; Birstall, 401; Bradford, 378; Bremely, near Leeds, 100; Bridlington, 25, 236; Manor house at, 143; Broadsworth, 197; Calverley, 678; Cawood, 99, 101, 118; Cawthorne, 577; Clapwell, 235; Denton, 462, 476; Greasebrooke, Trinity House at, 237; Guiseley, 574, 578; Halifax, 33, 400, 575, 579; Healy Manor, or Helaugh, 25, 677; Hopton, 677; Horbury, 10, 43; Hull, 236, 398; new meeting-house built by Presbyterians at, 475; Kirkburton, 578; Lartington, 577; Layton, 679; Leeds, 10, 100, 118, 119, 195, 199,

Yorkshire, places in—*cont.*
203, 216, 222; Little Askham, 140, 235; Newland, near Hull, 197, 201, 236; Pomfret, or Pontefract, 196, 201; Rotherham, 235; Rushmilne, 378; Sandal Magna, 676; Selby, 100, 101, 118; Sheffield, 25, 49, 99, 140, 195, 235, 401; Sherburn, 140, 235, 402; Shercliffe Hall, 25, 140, 235; Swath, 10, 41, 43; Tadcaster, 402, 678; Thurnesco Grange, 140, 235; Thurscoe, 196, 201; Tonge, 10, 99, 118; Wakefield, 140, 377, 578, 676; kiln-house in Flanshaw Lane at, 118, 199, 203, 222; Wath, 237, 474; Westhall in Hatfield, 10, 118, 199, 222, 234; West Tanfield, 677; York, 49, 100, 101, 195, 198, 201, 400, 402.

Youghal, rules, &c., for regulating corporation of, 650.

Young, Edmund, house of, Romsey, licence to, 234.

....., John, carpenter of the *French Victory*, report by, 125.

....., Robert, Archdeacon of St. Andrews, appointed Bishop of Edinburgh, 269.

....., Capt., from Virginia, 467.

....., Mr., elected sheriff of Bristol, 621.

Younghusband, Thomas, house of, Torpenhow, Cumberland, licence to, 352.

Yssel, the river, passed by the French, 187, 212.

Z

Zanchey, widow, house of, Stretton, Salop, licence to, 401.

Zealand, 178, 635.

....., English seamen from, 172.

....., Barbados ship carried into, 173.

....., Dutch fleet off, 206, 213.

....., Viscount Halifax to inquire if, is inclined to put itself under English protection, 227.

....., said to be inclined to the English, 257, 371.

....., submission of, to England, reported, 276.

....., persons sent to, 303, 685.

....., privateers sent out by, 371, 488, 651.

....., reported English descent on, 509.

....., prizes brought into, 597.

....., Admiralty of, account of battle given to, 136, 173.

....., coast of, English fleet gone to, 291.

....., squadron of, 96, 97, 165.

....., ..., said not to have done their duty, 174.

....., ..., three captains of, said to have been hung, 174.

....., ..., said to be ordered in, 291.

....., ..., gone home, 625.

Zutphen, a thousand French destroyed at, 312.

Zuyder Zee, the, infested by French from Naerdam, 446.

Zwolle, said to be besieged, 174.

LONDON: Printed by EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.